EXECUTIVE SECRETARY
KARL R. HADE

ASSISTANT EXECUTIVE SECRETARY & LEGAL COUNSEL EDWARD M. MACON

COURT IMPROVEMENT PROGRAM
SANDRA L. KARISON, DIRECTOR

EDUCATIONAL SERVICES
CAROLINE E. KIRKPATRICK, DIRECTOR

FISCAL SERVICES
JOHN B. RICKMAN, DIRECTOR

HUMAN RESOURCES
RENÉE FLEMING MILLS, DIRECTOR

SUPREME COURT OF VIRGINIA



Office of the Executive Secretary 100 North Ninth Street RICHMOND, VIRGINIA 23219-2334 (804) 786-6455 JUDICIAL INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY ROBERT L. SMITH, DIRECTOR

JUDICIAL PLANNING
CYRIL W. MILLER, JR., DIRECTOR

JUDICIAL SERVICES
PAUL F. DELOSH, DIRECTOR

LEGAL RESEARCH
STEVEN L. DALLE MURA, DIRECTOR

LEGISLATIVE & PUBLIC RELATIONS KRISTI S. WRIGHT, DIRECTOR

MAGISTRATE SERVICES
MASON L. BYRD, DIRECTOR

November 30, 2018

DELIVERED VIA E-MAIL

The Honorable Mark D. Obenshain, Chairman Senate Committee on Courts of Justice General Assembly Building Capitol Square Richmond, Virginia 23219

The Honorable Robert B. Bell, Chairman House Committee on Courts of Justice General Assembly Building Capitol Square Richmond, Virginia 23219

Re: Judicial Performance Evaluation Reports Pursuant to Code § 17.1-100

Dear Chairmen Obenshain and Bell:

Virginia Code § 17.1-100 requires that

A. ... By December 1 of each year, the Supreme Court, or its designee, shall transmit a report of the evaluation in the final year of the term of each justice and judge whose term expires during the next session of the General Assembly to the Chairmen of the House and Senate Committees for Courts of Justice.

B. The reporting requirement of this section shall become effective when funds are appropriated for this program and shall apply to the evaluation of any justice or judge who has had at least one interim evaluation conducted during his term.

The attached document includes the evaluation reports prepared for judges, listed below, who are eligible for reelection during the 2018 session of the General Assembly. These judges each have had at least one interim evaluation conducted during their terms, which, as you know, are used for self-improvement purposes and "shall not be disclosed" pursuant to paragraph C of the aforesaid statute.

The report for each circuit court judge includes, as an addendum, the information provided by the Virginia Criminal Sentencing Commission as required in Va. Code § 17.1-100(A) as amended in 2018.

The Honorable Mark D. Obenshain, Chairman The Honorable Robert B. Bell, Chairman November 30, 2018 Page 2

Circuit Court Judges

- 1. Honorable Glenn R. Croshaw, 2nd Circuit
- 2. Honorable W. Revell Lewis, III, 2nd Circuit
- 3. Honorable Everett A. Martin, Jr., 4th Circuit
- 4. Honorable Carl Edward Eason, Jr., 5th Circuit
- 5. Honorable C. Peter Tench, 7th Circuit
- 6. Honorable Christopher W. Hutton, 8th Circuit
- 7. Honorable Paul W. Cella, 11th Circuit
- 8. Honorable Bradley B. Cavedo, 13th Circuit
- 9. Honorable James Stephen Yoffy, 14th Circuit
- 10. Honorable Sarah L. Deneke, 15th Circuit
- 11. Honorable Timothy K. Sanner, 16th Circuit
- 12. Honorable James C. Clark, 18th Circuit
- 13. Honorable Randy I. Bellows, 19th Circuit
- 14. Honorable F. Patrick Yeatts, 24th Circuit
- 15. Honorable Brett L. Geisler, 27th Circuit
- 16. Honorable Chadwick S. Dotson, 30th Circuit
- 17. Honorable John C. Kilgore, 30th Circuit

General District Court Judges

- 18. Honorable C. Ridley Bain, 6th District
- 19. Honorable Stephen Ashton Hudgins, 9th District
- 20. Honorable Keith Nelson Hurley, 12th District
- 21. Honorable Tracy W. J. Thorne-Begland, 13th District
- 22. Honorable Lawrence B. Cann, III, 13th District
- 23. Honorable George Barton Chucker, 14th District
- 24. Honorable Hugh S. Campbell, 15th District
- 25. Honorable J. Bruce Strickland, 15th District
- 26. Honorable R. Frances O'Brien, 17th District
- 27. Honorable William Harrison Cleaveland, 25th District
- 28. Honorable Eric R. Thiessen, 28th District
- 29. Honorable Henry A. Barringer, 29th District

Juvenile and Domestic Relations District Court Judges

- 30. Honorable Alotha C. Willis, 3rd District
- 31. Honorable Lauri D. Hogge, 4th District
- 32. Honorable Carson E. Saunders, Jr., 6th District
- 33. Honorable Jay Edward Dugger, 8th District
- 34. Honorable Robert B. Wilson, V, 8th District
- 35. Honorable Robert H. Morrison, 10th District
- 36. Honorable Phillip T. DiStanislao, 11th District
- 37. Honorable Richard B. Campbell, 13th District
- 38. Honorable Phillip U. Fines, 15th District
- 39. Honorable Joseph A. Vance, IV, 15th District

The Honorable Mark D. Obenshain, Chairman The Honorable Robert B. Bell, Chairman November 30, 2018 Page 3

- 40. Honorable Claude V. Worrell, 16th District
- 41. Honorable Kimberly J. Daniel, 19th District
- 42. Honorable Avelina S. Jacob, 20th District
- 43. Honorable Susan N. Deatherage, 21st District
- 44. Honorable Leisa K. Ciaffone, 23rd District
- 45. Honorable William W. Sharp, 26th District
- 46. Honorable Elizabeth S. Wills, 30th District
- 47. Honorable Lisa Michelle Baird, 31st District

If you have any questions concerning this document, please do not hesitate to contact me.

With kind regards, I am

Very truly yours,

KIRIK

Karl R. Hade

Attachment

cc: Division of Legislative Automated Systems
Shannon C. Heard, Division of Legislative Services

Judicial Performance Evaluation Program Information for General Assembly Members – 2018

The following information is provided to assist General Assembly members in understanding the Judicial Performance Evaluation Reports and the methods used to conduct the evaluations.

Please note that each judge's evaluation is unique and is not directly comparable to other judges' evaluation reports. Judges have also had at least one interim performance evaluation for self-improvement purposes. The interim evaluation is confidential and "shall not be disclosed" by the judge. Code of Virginia § 17.1-100(C).

Here are some factors you may wish to consider:

- All judges were evaluated by attorneys. However, depending on the type of court, there are additional respondent groups. All responses are aggregated in the reports. There is no breakout by type of respondent.
 - O Judges at all levels were also evaluated by bailiffs and court reporters who served in their courtrooms. Some judges had few of these respondents; others had several. A few judges did not have any bailiffs surveyed because the local sheriff did not provide contact information for bailiffs. Some judges had no court reporters surveyed because the JPE Program was not able to identify any court reporters who worked in the judge's courtroom.
 - Circuit Court judges were evaluated by jurors; however, some judges did not receive any juror survey responses -- either because no jury trials were conducted during the relevant time period, or the jurors chose not to respond.
 - O Circuit Court judges were also evaluated by in-court clerk's office staff. There was variability in numbers of staff surveyed because of the way the clerk's offices are managed. A few clerks did not provide any staff contact information.
- For Circuit Court judges, respondents are asked to rate the judge based on experiences with the judge during the previous **three years**. For District Court judges, respondents are asked to rate the judge based on experiences with the judge during the previous **12 months**.
- Efforts are made to survey a large number of individuals; however, this is a voluntary process. While the responses received are not necessarily representative of <u>all</u> potential respondents, each judge's report accurately reflects the responses actually received for that judge.
- Judges receive evaluations from attorneys who have appeared before the specific judge. Thus, the judges within a single circuit or district may be evaluated by different attorneys, and there will be individual differences in how attorneys rate judges. Also, there may be regional differences in how groups of attorneys tend to rate judges.
- The number of attorneys surveyed is not uniform. Generally, there are fewer attorneys to survey for judges who preside in rural areas. Each judge's report lists how many total surveys were completed for that judge.
- For judges who have a very high number of potential attorney respondents, only a sample of those respondents is surveyed (approximately 250). For judges in more rural jurisdictions, all identified eligible attorneys may be surveyed if there are less than 250 potential respondents identified.
- In order to be eligible to complete an evaluation, an attorney must have appeared before the evaluated judge at least one time in the applicable time period.
- Judges preside in different environments.
 - o Some sit every day in one location; others travel to several different courts during the week.
 - O Judges in different districts or circuits may hear very different types of cases. Even within a single district or circuit, some judges may hear a certain type of case (i.e., criminal) more than other judges do.

REPORT TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF VIRGINIA

Evaluation of:

The Honorable Glenn R. Croshaw

Judge of the Circuit Court
2nd Judicial Circuit

Submitted to:

Chairman of the Senate Committee for Courts of Justice
Chairman of the House Committee for Courts of Justice

Prepared by:

Survey and Evaluation Research Laboratory
L. Douglas Wilder School of Government and Public Affairs
Virginia Commonwealth University

on behalf of the Judicial Performance Evaluation Program Supreme Court of Virginia



The Judicial Performance Evaluation (JPE) Program provides a self-improvement resource for judges and information for use by the General Assembly in the judicial reelection process. Code of Virginia §17.1-100. This report is submitted, as required under that section, to be used in the re-election process. Judges have also had at least one interim performance evaluation for self-improvement purposes. The interim evaluation is confidential and "shall not be disclosed" by the judge. Code of Virginia § 17.1-100(C).

II. Evaluation Methodology

The evaluation method was written surveys. For all judges, surveys were submitted by attorneys who had appeared before the judge within a specified time period: 12 months for district court judges; 3 years for circuit court judges. The survey instrument completed by attorneys contained 23 performance-based factors drawn from the Canons of Judicial Conduct for the Commonwealth of Virginia. Attorney surveys were distributed and completed electronically.

Bailiffs and court reporters were surveyed for judges at all levels of the trial courts. Incourt clerk's office staff were surveyed for circuit court judges only. The surveys for these groups contain 19 of the 23 factors. The surveys were distributed and completed electronically.

For judges in circuit courts, jurors who served during a period of six months before the compilation of this report also received surveys that included 13 of the 23 performance-based factors. The juror surveys were handed out, together with preaddressed, postage paid envelopes, at the conclusion of jury service. The surveys were returned by the jurors to VCU-SERL by mail.

III. Report Content

For each performance factor on the survey, this report presents the aggregate number of responses and the corresponding percentage of responses for each category. The responses of all surveyed groups are combined in these figures. Where a respondent selected the response "Not Applicable" or simply did not select any response for a particular performance factor, it is treated as a non-response to that factor.

Accordingly, you may observe that the number of responses varies from factor to factor.

This report reflects a total of 150 completed surveys for Judge Glenn R. Croshaw.

Evaluation of Judge Glenn R. Croshaw: Evaluation Summary

ormance Factor	Every Time	Frequently	Some of the Time	Rarely	Neve
The judge displays patience in the courtroom	79.3% 119	18.7% 28	2.0%	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
The judge is courteous in the courtroom	88.0% 132	11.3% 17	0.7%	0.0%	0.0%
The judge is conscientious in the performance of judicial duties	83.5% 121	13.1% 19	3.5% 5	0.0% 0	0.0%
The judge is diligent in the performance of judicial duties	79.2% 114	17.4% 25	3.5% 5	0.0%	0.0%
The judge shows respect for all court participants	85.3% 128	12.7% 19	2.0%	0.0%	0.0%
The judge requires court participants to display respect toward one another	86.5% 128	12.8% 19	0.7%	0.0%	0.0%
The judge is attentive to the proceedings	88.7% 133	10.7% 16	0.7% 1	0.0%	0.0%
The judge exhibits fairness to all parties	80.0% 120	15.3% 23	3.3% 5	1.3% 2	0.0%
The judge treats all parties in an impartial manner	78.0% 117	17.3% 26	3.3% 5	1.3% 2	0.0%
The judge avoids inappropriate <i>ex parte</i> communications	86.3% 101	11.1% 13	0.9% 1	1.7%	0.0%
The judge maintains order in the courtroom	88.8% 127	9.8% 14	0.7% 1	0.7% 1	0.0%
The judge expects professional behavior of court participants	88.5% 131	10.1% 15	0.7%	0. 7 %	0.0%
The judge allows lawyers appropriate latitude in presentation of their case	77.0% 104	21.5% 29	0.7%	0.7% 1	0.0%
The judge displays knowledge of the law	73.5% 100	21.3% 29	4.4% 6	0.7% 1	0.0%
The judge is faithful to the law	103	26	6	11	0.0%
The judge communicates effectively	83.5% 121	13.8% 20	1.4%	1.4%	0.0%
The judge is prompt in rendering decisions	78.9% 112	17.6% 25	2.8% 4	0.0% 0	0.7% 1
The judge's decisions are clear	84.6% 126	12.1% 18	2.0% 3	1.3%	0.0%
The judge performs judicial duties without bias or prejudice	83.8% 124	12.2% 18	2.7% 4	0.7% 1	0.7% 1
The judge starts court on time	73.3% 107	24.0% 35	2.7%	0.0%	0.0%
The judge uses courtroom time efficiently	80.4% 119	16.9% 25	2.0% 3	0.0% 0	0.7% 1
	The judge is courteous in the courtroom The judge is conscientious in the performance of judicial duties The judge is diligent in the performance of judicial duties The judge shows respect for all court participants The judge requires court participants to display respect toward one another The judge is attentive to the proceedings The judge exhibits fairness to all parties The judge treats all parties in an impartial manner The judge avoids inappropriate ex parte communications The judge maintains order in the courtroom The judge expects professional behavior of court participants The judge allows lawyers appropriate latitude in presentation of their case The judge displays knowledge of the law The judge is faithful to the law The judge communicates effectively The judge is prompt in rendering decisions The judge performs judicial duties	Time The judge displays patience in the courtroom The judge is courteous in the courtroom The judge is conscientious in the performance of judicial duties The judge is diligent in the performance of judicial duties The judge is diligent in the performance of judicial duties The judge shows respect for all court participants The judge requires court participants to display respect toward one another The judge exhibits fairness to all parties The judge exhibits fairness to all parties The judge treats all parties in an impartial manner The judge avoids inappropriate ex parte communications The judge maintains order in the courtroom The judge expects professional behavior of court participants The judge allows lawyers appropriate and the judge displays knowledge of the law The judge displays knowledge of the law The judge is faithful to the law The judge is prompt in rendering decisions The judge is prompt in rendering decisions The judge performs judicial duties without bias or prejudice The judge uses courtroom time efficiently without bias or prejudice The judge uses courtroom time efficiently vibro floating from the pludge uses courtroom time efficiently south	Time Prequently Time Prequently The judge displays patience in the courtroom 119 28 The judge is courteous in the courtroom 129 17. The judge is conscientious in the performance of judicial duties 121 19 The judge is diligent in the performance of judicial duties 121 19 The judge is diligent in the performance of judicial duties 114 25 The judge shows respect for all court participants 128 19 The judge requires court participants to display respect toward one another 128 19 The judge requires court participants to display respect toward one another 128 19 The judge exhibits fairness to all parties 80.0% 15.3% 16 The judge treats all parties in an impartial 80.0% 15.3% 120 23 The judge avoids inappropriate ex parte communications 101 13 The judge maintains order in the 88.8% 9.8% 20.1% 11.1% 26 The judge maintains order in the courtroom 127 14 The judge expects professional behavior of court participants 131 15 The judge allows lawyers appropriate 77.0% 21.5% 21.3% 100 29 The judge displays knowledge of the law 100 29 The judge is faithful to the law 100 29 The judge is faithful to the law 100 29 The judge is prompt in rendering 78.9% 17.6% 21.3% 12.8% 12.1% 126 18 The judge spectromy judicial duties 83.8% 12.2% without bias or prejudice 124 18 The judge starts court on time 67.3% 80.4% 16.9%	Time in the judge displays patience in the courtroom 119 28 3 The judge is courteous in the courtroom 132 17 1 The judge is conscientious in the performance of judicial duties 121 19 5 The judge is diligent in the performance of judicial duties 114 25 5 The judge is diligent in the performance of judicial duties 114 25 5 The judge shows respect for all court participants 128 19 3 The judge requires court participants to display respect toward one another 128 19 1 The judge exhibits fairness to all parties 120 23 5 The judge retast all parties in an impartial manner 117 26 5 The judge avoids inappropriate ex parte communications 101 13 1 The judge maintains order in the courtroom 127 14 1 The judge appears professional behavior of court participants 131 15 1 The judge allows lawyers appropriate 170.00 29 6 The judge is faithful to the law 100 29 6 The judge is faithful to the law 100 29 6 The judge is faithful to the law 100 29 6 The judge is faithful to the law 100 29 6 The judge is faithful to the law 100 29 6 The judge is faithful to the law 100 29 6 The judge is faithful to the law 100 29 6 The judge is faithful to the law 103 26 6 The judge is faithful to the law 103 26 6 The judge is prompt in rendering 78.9% 17.6% 2.8% decisions 126 18 3 The judge performs judicial duties 83.8% 12.2% 2.7% without bias or prejudice 124 18 4 The judge performs judicial duties 83.8% 12.2% 2.7% without bias or prejudice 124 18 4 The judge starts court on time efficiently 107 35 4 The judge starts court on time efficiently 107 35 4 The judge starts court on time efficiently 107 35 4	The judge displays patience in the courtroom 119 28 3 0 0.0% 28 3 0 0.0% 28 3 0 0.0% 28 3 0 0.0% 28 3 0 0.0% 28 3 0 0.0% 28 3 0 0.0% 28 3 0 0.0% 28 3 0 0.0% 28 3 0 0.0% 28 3 0 0.0% 28 3 0 0.0% 28 3 0 0.0% 28 3 0 0.0% 28 3 0 0.0% 28 3 0 0.0% 28 3 0 0.0% 28 3 0 0.0% 28 3 0 0.0% 28 3 0 0.0% 28 3 0 0.0% 28 3 0 0.0% 28 3 0 0.0% 28 3 0 0.0% 28 3 0 0.0% 28 3 0 0.0% 28 3 0 0.0% 28 3 0 0.0% 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28

Evaluation of Judge Glenn R. Croshaw: Evaluation Summary

		Survey Responses		
Performance Factor		Number	Percent	
	Excellent	123	82.6%	
Judge's overall performance	Good	23	15.4%	
	Needs Improvement	2	1.3%	
	Unsatisfactory	1	0.7%	
In general, over the last 3 years, has	Better	14	11.2%	
the judge's overall court-related	Worse	2	1.6%	
performance become	Stayed the Same	109	87.2%	



Virginia Criminal Sentencing Commission

100 North Ninth Street • Richmond, Virginia 23219 • Tel. 804.225.4398 • FAX 804.786.3934 • Websites: www.vcsc.virginia.gov • mobile.vcsc.virginia.gov

ADDENDUM

JUDICIAL PERFORMANCE EVALUATION PROGRAM REPORT TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF VIRGINIA CY 2011 – CY 2018 (Through May)

The Honorable Glenn R. Croshaw 2nd Circuit

In accordance with Code of Virginia § 17.1-100(A), the Virginia Criminal Sentencing Commission has provided the Supreme Court of Virginia with "the number of cases during the judge's term in which a judge imposed a sentence that is either greater or less than that indicated by the sentencing guidelines and did not file a written explanation of such departure required pursuant to subsection B of § 19.2-298.01."

Calendar	Total Guidelines Departure Reason		Missing Departure
Year	Received	Required	Reason
2011	33	7	0
2012	102	27	0
2013	171	45	0
2014	166	32	0
2015	191	43	0
2016	122	25	0
2017	164	35	0
2018	75	16	0

Note: Figures for CY 2018 are through May only.

REPORT TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF VIRGINIA

Evaluation of:

The Honorable W. Revell Lewis, III

Judge of the Circuit Court
2nd Judicial Circuit

Submitted to:

Chairman of the Senate Committee for Courts of Justice
Chairman of the House Committee for Courts of Justice

Prepared by:

Survey and Evaluation Research Laboratory
L. Douglas Wilder School of Government and Public Affairs
Virginia Commonwealth University

on behalf of the Judicial Performance Evaluation Program Supreme Court of Virginia



The Judicial Performance Evaluation (JPE) Program provides a self-improvement resource for judges and information for use by the General Assembly in the judicial reelection process. Code of Virginia §17.1-100. This report is submitted, as required under that section, to be used in the re-election process. Judges have also had at least one interim performance evaluation for self-improvement purposes. The interim evaluation is confidential and "shall not be disclosed" by the judge. Code of Virginia § 17.1-100(C).

II. Evaluation Methodology

The evaluation method was written surveys. For all judges, surveys were submitted by attorneys who had appeared before the judge within a specified time period: 12 months for district court judges; 3 years for circuit court judges. The survey instrument completed by attorneys contained 23 performance-based factors drawn from the Canons of Judicial Conduct for the Commonwealth of Virginia. Attorney surveys were distributed and completed electronically.

Bailiffs and court reporters were surveyed for judges at all levels of the trial courts. Incourt clerk's office staff were surveyed for circuit court judges only. The surveys for these groups contain 19 of the 23 factors. The surveys were distributed and completed electronically.

For judges in circuit courts, jurors who served during a period of six months before the compilation of this report also received surveys that included 13 of the 23 performance-based factors. The juror surveys were handed out, together with preaddressed, postage paid envelopes, at the conclusion of jury service. The surveys were returned by the jurors to VCU-SERL by mail.

III. Report Content

For each performance factor on the survey, this report presents the aggregate number of responses and the corresponding percentage of responses for each category. The responses of all surveyed groups are combined in these figures. Where a respondent selected the response "Not Applicable" or simply did not select any response for a particular performance factor, it is treated as a non-response to that factor. Accordingly, you may observe that the number of responses varies from factor to factor.

This report reflects a total of 131 completed surveys for Judge W. Revell Lewis, Ill.

Evaluation of Judge W. Revell Lewis, III: Evaluation Summary

1. The judge displays patience in the courtroom 70.2% 22.9% 4.69 (a) 2. The judge is courteous in the courtroom 81.5% 13.1% 3.19 (b) 3. The judge is conscientious in the performance of judicial duties 82.4% 12.0% 2.49 (b) 4. The judge is diligent in the performance of judicial duties 79.8% 15.3% 2.49 (b) 5. The judge shows respect for all court participants 83.2% 12.2% 2.39 (b) 6. The judge requires court participants to display respect toward one another 81.6% 16.0% 1.69 (b) 7. The judge is attentive to the proceedings 80.8% 16.2% 1.59 (b) 8. The judge exhibits fairness to all parties 77.7% 13.9% 5.49 (b) 9. The judge treats all parties in an impartial 77.5% 15.5% 3.99 (c)	2 % 1.5% 2 % 2.4% 3 % 1.6% 2 % 0.0% 0 % 0.8% 1 % 1.5% 2	0.8% 1 0.8% 1 0.8% 1 0.8% 1 0.8% 1 0.8% 1 1.5% 2
2. The judge is courteous in the courtroom 106 17 4 3. The judge is conscientious in the performance of judicial duties 103 15 3 4. The judge is diligent in the performance of judicial duties 99 19 3 5. The judge shows respect for all court participants 109 16 3 6. The judge requires court participants to display respect toward one another 102 20 2 7. The judge is attentive to the proceedings 105 21 2 8. The judge exhibits fairness to all parties 101 18 7 9. The judge treats all parties in an impartial 77.5% 15.5% 3.99	2 % 2.4% 3 % 1.6% 2 % 0.0% 0 % 0.8% 1 % 1.5% 2	1 0.8% 1 0.8% 1 2.3% 3 0.8% 1 0.8% 1
performance of judicial duties 103 15 3 4. The judge is diligent in the performance of judicial duties 79.8% 15.3% 2.49 5. The judge shows respect for all court participants 83.2% 12.2% 2.39 6. The judge requires court participants to display respect toward one another 81.6% 16.0% 1.69 7. The judge is attentive to the proceedings 80.8% 16.2% 1.59 105 21 2 8. The judge exhibits fairness to all parties 77.7% 13.9% 5.49 101 18 7 9. The judge treats all parties in an impartial 77.5% 15.5% 3.99	3 % 1.6% 2 % 0.0% 0 % 0.0% 0 % 1.5% 2	1 0.8% 1 2.3% 3 0.8% 1 0.8% 1
of judicial duties 99 19 3 5. The judge shows respect for all court participants 83.2% 12.2% 2.3% participants 109 16 3 6. The judge requires court participants to display respect toward one another 81.6% 16.0% 1.6% 7. The judge is attentive to the proceedings 80.8% 16.2% 1.5% 105 21 2 8. The judge exhibits fairness to all parties 77.7% 13.9% 5.4% 101 18 7 9. The judge treats all parties in an impartial 77.5% 15.5% 3.9%	2 % 0.0% 0 % 0.0% 0 % 0.8% 1 % 1.5% 2	1 2.3% 3 0.8% 1 0.8% 1 1.5%
participants 109 16 3 6. The judge requires court participants to display respect toward one another 81.6% 16.0% 1.69 7. The judge is attentive to the proceedings 80.8% 16.2% 1.59 105 21 2 8. The judge exhibits fairness to all parties 77.7% 13.9% 5.49 101 18 7 9. The judge treats all parties in an impartial 77.5% 15.5% 3.99	0 % 0.0% 0 % 0.8% 1 % 1.5% 2	3 0.8% 1 0.8% 1 1.5%
display respect toward one another 102 20 2 7. The judge is attentive to the proceedings 80.8% 16.2% 1.59 105 21 2 105 21 2 2 8. The judge exhibits fairness to all parties 77.7% 13.9% 101 18 7 5.49 101 18 7 9. The judge treats all parties in an impartial 77.5% 15.5% 3.99 10.5% 15.5% 15.5%	0 % 0.8% 1 % 1.5% 2	1 0.8% 1 1.5%
7. The judge is attentive to the proceedings 105 21 2 8. The judge exhibits fairness to all parties 77.7% 13.9% 5.49 101 18 7 9. The judge treats all parties in an impartial 77.5% 15.5% 3.99	1 % 1.5% 2	1 1.5%
8. The judge exhibits fairness to all parties 101 18 7 9. The judge treats all parties in an impartial 77.5% 15.5% 3.99	2	
	% 0.8%	
manner 100 20 5		2.3%
10. The judge avoids inappropriate <i>ex parte</i> 86.5% 11.5% 1.0% communications 83 11 1		1.0% 1
11. The judge maintains order in the 84.0% 16.0% 0.0% courtroom 105 20 0		0.0%
12. The judge expects professional behavior 86.2% 13.9% 0.0% of court participants 112 18 0		0.0%
13. The judge allows lawyers appropriate 71.8% 24.6% 1.89 latitude in presentation of their case 79 27 2		0.9%
14. The judge displays knowledge of the law 71.2% 21.6% 6.3% 79 24 7		0.9%
15. The judge is faithful to the law 78.2% 13.6% 7.3% 86 15 8		0.9% 1
16. The judge communicates effectively 75.6% 20.5% 3.29 96 26 4		0.8% 1
17. The judge is prompt in rendering decisions 77.8% 19.1% 1.6%		0.0% 0
75.4% 18.8 18.8 18.8 18.8 18.8 18.8 18.8 18.8 18.8 18.8 18.8 18.8 18.8 18.8 18.8 18.8 18.8 18.8 18.8 18.8 18.8 18.8 18.8 18.8 18.8 18.8 18.8 18.8 18.8 18.8 18.8 18.8 18.8 18.8 18.8 18.8 18.8 18.8 18.8 18.8 18.8 18.8 18.8 18.8 18.8 18.8 18.8 18.8 18.8 18.8 18.8 18.8 18.8 18.8 18.8 18.8 18.8 18.8 18.8 18.8 18.8 18.8 18.8 18.8 18.8 18.8 18.8 18.8 18.8 18.8 18.8 18.8 18.8 18.8 18.8 18.8 18.8 18.8 18.8 18.8 18.8 18.8 18.8 18.8 18.8 18.8 18.8 18.8 18.8 18.8 18.8 18.8 18.8 18.8 18.8 18.8 18.8 18.8 18.8 18.8 18.8 18.8 18.8 18.8 18.8 18.8 18.8 18.8 18.8 18.8 18.8 18.8 18.8 18.8 18.8 18.8 18.8 18.8 18.8 18.8 18.8 18.8 18.8 18.8 18.8 18.8 18.8 18.8 18.8 18.8 18.8 18.8 18.8 18.8 18	% 0.8% 1	0.0% 0
19. The judge performs judicial duties 78.9% 15.6% 2.3% without bias or prejudice 101 20 3	% 0.8% 1	2.3%
20. The judge starts court on time 66.4% 29.6% 2.49 83 37 3	% 0.8% 1	0.8%
21. The judge uses courtroom time efficiently 76.9% 20.0% 2.3% 100 26 3	% 0.0% 0	0.8% 1

Evaluation of Judge W. Revell Lewis, III: Evaluation Summary

		Survey Responses		
Performance Factor		Number	Percent	
	Excellent	95	75.4%	
Judge's overall performance	Good	24	19.1%	
	Needs Improvement	3	2.4%	
	Unsatisfactory	4	3.2%	
n general, over the last 3 years, has	Better	15	16.1%	
the judge's overall court-related	Worse	0	0.0%	
performance become	Stayed the Same	78	83.9%	



Virginia Criminal Sentencing Commission

100 North Ninth Street • Richmond, Virginia 23219 • Tel. 804.225.4398 • FAX 804.786.3934 • Websites: www.vcsc.virginia.gov • mobile.vcsc.virginia.gov

ADDENDUM

JUDICIAL PERFORMANCE EVALUATION PROGRAM REPORT TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF VIRGINIA CY 2011 – CY 2018 (Through May)

The Honorable W. Revell Lewis, III

2nd Circuit

In accordance with Code of Virginia § 17.1-100(A), the Virginia Criminal Sentencing Commission has provided the Supreme Court of Virginia with "the number of cases during the judge's term in which a judge imposed a sentence that is either greater or less than that indicated by the sentencing guidelines and did not file a written explanation of such departure required pursuant to subsection B of § 19.2-298.01."

Calendar	Total Guidelines	Departure Reason	Missing Departure
Year	Received	Required	Reason
2011	23	10	0
2012	86	44	0
2013	101	42	0
2014	119	36	0
2015	96	36	0
2016	103	40	0
2017	112	47	0
2018	46	20	0

Note: Figures for CY 2018 are through May only.

REPORT TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF VIRGINIA

Evaluation of:

The Honorable Everett A. Martin, Jr.

Judge of the Circuit Court 4th Judicial Circuit

Submitted to:

Chairman of the Senate Committee for Courts of Justice
Chairman of the House Committee for Courts of Justice

Prepared by:

Survey and Evaluation Research Laboratory
L. Douglas Wilder School of Government and Public Affairs
Virginia Commonwealth University

on behalf of the Judicial Performance Evaluation Program Supreme Court of Virginia



The Judicial Performance Evaluation (JPE) Program provides a self-improvement resource for judges and information for use by the General Assembly in the judicial reelection process. Code of Virginia §17.1-100. This report is submitted, as required under that section, to be used in the re-election process. Judges have also had at least one interim performance evaluation for self-improvement purposes. The interim evaluation is confidential and "shall not be disclosed" by the judge. Code of Virginia § 17.1-100(C).

II. Evaluation Methodology

The evaluation method was written surveys. For all judges, surveys were submitted by attorneys who had appeared before the judge within a specified time period: 12 months for district court judges; 3 years for circuit court judges. The survey instrument completed by attorneys contained 23 performance-based factors drawn from the Canons of Judicial Conduct for the Commonwealth of Virginia. Attorney surveys were distributed and completed electronically.

Bailiffs and court reporters were surveyed for judges at all levels of the trial courts. Incourt clerk's office staff were surveyed for circuit court judges only. The surveys for these groups contain 19 of the 23 factors. The surveys were distributed and completed electronically.

For judges in circuit courts, jurors who served during a period of six months before the compilation of this report also received surveys that included 13 of the 23 performance-based factors. The juror surveys were handed out, together with preaddressed, postage paid envelopes, at the conclusion of jury service. The surveys were returned by the jurors to VCU-SERL by mail.

III. Report Content

For each performance factor on the survey, this report presents the aggregate number of responses and the corresponding percentage of responses for each category. The responses of all surveyed groups are combined in these figures. Where a respondent selected the response "Not Applicable" or simply did not select any response for a particular performance factor, it is treated as a non-response to that factor.

Accordingly, you may observe that the number of responses varies from factor to factor.

This report reflects a total of 167 completed surveys for Judge Everett A. Martin, Jr.

Evaluation of Judge Everett A. Martin, Jr.: Evaluation Summary

Perf	ormance Factor	Every Time	Frequently	Some of the Time	Rarely	Never
1.	The judge displays patience in the courtroom	44.6% 74	36.1% 60	15.1% 25	3.0% 5	1.2% 2
2.	The judge is courteous in the courtroom	54.5% 91	29.9% 50	12.6% 21	2.4%	0.6%
3.	The judge is conscientious in the performance of judicial duties	79.3% 119	17.3% 26	2.0%	1.3% 2	0.0% 0
4.	The judge is diligent in the performance of judicial duties	80.0% 120	16.7% 25	2.0%	1.3%	0.0%
5.	The judge shows respect for all court participants	64.7% 108	22.2% 37	9.0% 15	3.6% 6	0.6%
6.	The judge requires court participants to display respect toward one another	82.3% 130	13.9% 22	3.2% 5	0.6%	0.0%
7.	The judge is attentive to the proceedings	83.8% 140	13.2% 22	3.0%	0.0%	0.0%
8.	The judge exhibits fairness to all parties	73.3% 121	17.6% 29	6.7% 11	1.8%	0.6% 1
9.	The judge treats all parties in an impartial manner	71.7% 119	21.7% 36	4.8% 8	1.2% 2	0.6%
10.	The judge avoids inappropriate ex parte communications	8 3 .6% 97	12.1% 14	2.6%	0.9% 1	0.9%
11.	The judge maintains order in the courtroom	91.2% 134	8.8% 13	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
12.	The judge expects professional behavior of court participants	92.0% 149	6.2% 10	1.2% 2	0.6% 1	0.0%
13.	The judge allows lawyers appropriate latitude in presentation of their case	56.8% 75	30.3% 40	9.9% 13	2.3%	0.8%
14.	The judge displays knowledge of the law	79.1% 106	17.2% 23	2.2% 3	1.5% 2	0.0%
15.	The judge is faithful to the law	74.4% 99	19.6%	4.5%	1.5%	0.0%
	The judge communicates effectively	76.2% 115	19.2% 29	4.6% 7	0.0%	0.0%
17.	The judge is prompt in rendering decisions	78.8% 115	17.8% 26	3.4% 5	0.0%	0.0%
18.	The judge's decisions are clear	81.5% 132	14.8% 24	3.1% 5	0.6% 1	0.0% 0
19.	The judge performs judicial duties without bias or prejudice	74.1% 120	18.5% 30	4.3% 7	3.1% 5	0.0% 0
20.	The judge starts court on time	75.2% 121	24.2% 39	0.0%	0.6% 1	0.0%
21.	The judge uses courtroom time efficiently	82.9% 136	15.2% 2 5	0.6% 1	1.2% 2	0.0% 0

Evaluation of Judge Everett A. Martin, Jr.: Evaluation Summary

		Survey Responses		
Performance Factor		Number	Percent	
	Excellent	119	71.3%	
Judge's overall performance	Good	35	21.0%	
	Needs Improvement	10	6.0%	
	Unsatisfactory	3	1.8%	
In general, over the last 3 years, has	Better	10	7.8%	
the judge's overall court-related	Worse	6	4.7%	
performance become	Stayed the Same	112	87.5%	



Virginia Criminal Sentencing Commission

100 North Ninth Street • Richmond, Virginia 23219 • Tel. 804.225.4398 • FAX 804.786.3934 • Websites: www.vcsc.virginia.gov • mobile.vcsc.virginia.gov

ADDENDUM

JUDICIAL PERFORMANCE EVALUATION PROGRAM REPORT TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF VIRGINIA CY 2011 – CY 2018 (Through May)

The Honorable Everett A. Martin, Jr. 4th Circuit

In accordance with Code of Virginia § 17.1-100(A), the Virginia Criminal Sentencing Commission has provided the Supreme Court of Virginia with "the number of cases during the judge's term in which a judge imposed a sentence that is either greater or less than that indicated by the sentencing guidelines and did not file a written explanation of such departure required pursuant to subsection B of § 19.2-298.01."

Calendar	Total Guidelines	Departure Reason	Missing Departure
Year	Received	Required	Reason
2011	138	49	0
2012	155	53	0
2013	209	66	0
2014	190	61	0
2015	93	25	0
2016	98	31	0
2017	96	20	0
2018	41	5	0

Note: Figures for CY 2018 are through May only.

REPORT TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF VIRGINIA

Evaluation of:

The Honorable Carl Edward Eason, Jr.

Judge of the Circuit Court
5th Judicial Circuit

Submitted to:

Chairman of the Senate Committee for Courts of Justice
Chairman of the House Committee for Courts of Justice

Prepared by:

Survey and Evaluation Research Laboratory
L. Douglas Wilder School of Government and Public Affairs
Virginia Commonwealth University

on behalf of the Judicial Performance Evaluation Program Supreme Court of Virginia



The Judicial Performance Evaluation (JPE) Program provides a self-improvement resource for judges and information for use by the General Assembly in the judicial reelection process. Code of Virginia §17.1-100. This report is submitted, as required under that section, to be used in the re-election process. Judges have also had at least one interim performance evaluation for self-improvement purposes. The interim evaluation is confidential and "shall not be disclosed" by the judge. Code of Virginia § 17.1-100(C).

II. Evaluation Methodology

The evaluation method was written surveys. For all judges, surveys were submitted by attorneys who had appeared before the judge within a specified time period: 12 months for district court judges; 3 years for circuit court judges. The survey instrument completed by attorneys contained 23 performance-based factors drawn from the Canons of Judicial Conduct for the Commonwealth of Virginia. Attorney surveys were distributed and completed electronically.

Bailiffs and court reporters were surveyed for judges at all levels of the trial courts. Incourt clerk's office staff were surveyed for circuit court judges only. The surveys for these groups contain 19 of the 23 factors. The surveys were distributed and completed electronically.

For judges in circuit courts, jurors who served during a period of six months before the compilation of this report also received surveys that included 13 of the 23 performance-based factors. The juror surveys were handed out, together with preaddressed, postage paid envelopes, at the conclusion of jury service. The surveys were returned by the jurors to VCU-SERL by mail.

III. Report Content

For each performance factor on the survey, this report presents the aggregate number of responses and the corresponding percentage of responses for each category. The responses of all surveyed groups are combined in these figures. Where a respondent selected the response "Not Applicable" or simply did not select any response for a particular performance factor, it is treated as a non-response to that factor. Accordingly, you may observe that the number of responses varies from factor to factor.

This report reflects a total of 145 completed surveys for Judge Carl Edward Eason, Jr.

Evaluation of Judge Carl Edward Eason, Jr.: Evaluation Summary

Perf	ormance Factor	Every Time	Frequently	Some of the Time	Rarely	Never
1.	The judge displays patience in the courtroom	47.9% 69	30.6% 44	15.3% 22	4.2% 6	2.1%
2.	The judge is courteous in the courtroom	59.7% 86	22.2% 32	13.9% 20	2.8%	1.4%
3.	The judge is conscientious in the performance of judicial duties	78.4% 109	16.6% 23	4.3% 6	0.7% 1	0.0%
4.	The judge is diligent in the performance of judicial duties	81.3% 113	13.0% 18	5.0% 7	0.7%	0.0%
5.	The judge shows respect for all court participants	62.5% 90	20.1% 29	11.1% 16	4.2% 6	2.1%
6.	The judge requires court participants to display respect toward one another	79.1% 110	15.8% 22	5.0% 7	0.0%	0.0%
7.	The judge is attentive to the proceedings	89.0% 12 9	7.6% 11	3.5% 5	0.0%	0.0%
8.	The judge exhibits fairness to all parties	70.3% 102	17.9% 26	9.0% 13	2.1%	0.7%
9.	The judge treats all parties in an impartial manner	71.5% 103	15.3% 22	9.7% 14	2.8%	0.7% 1
10.	The judge avoids inappropriate ex parte communications	95.5% 107	1.8%	0.9% 1	0.9% 1	0.9%
11.	The judge maintains order in the courtroom	91.2% 125	8.0% 11	0.7% 1	0.0%	0.0%
12.	The judge expects professional behavior of court participants	91.7% 132	8.3% 12	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
13.	The judge allows lawyers appropriate latitude in presentation of their case	55.0% 71	20.9% 27	17.1% 22	4.7% 6	2.3%
14.	The judge displays knowledge of the law	64.6% 84	26.9% 35	7.7% 10	0.8%	0.0%
15.	The judge is faithful to the law	70.8% 92	19.2% 25	7.7% 10	2.3%	0.0% 0
16.	The judge communicates effectively	70.5% 98	21.6% 30	5.0% 7	2.2%	0.7%
17.	The judge is prompt in rendering decisions	79.0% 109	17.4% 24	2.9% 4	0.7% 1	0.0%
18.	The judge's decisions are clear	75.0% 108	20.8% 30	2.8% 4	1.4% 2	0.0% 0
19.	The judge performs judicial duties without bias or prejudice	77.7% 108	11.5% 16	6.5% 9	3.6% 5	0.7% 1
20.	The judge starts court on time	87.4% 125	9.8% 14	2.1%	0.7%	0.0%
~ -	The judge uses courtroom time efficiently	74.8%	14.7%	9.8%	0.0%	0.7%

Evaluation of Judge Carl Edward Eason, Jr.: Evaluation Summary

		Survey R	esponses
Performance Factor		Number	Percent
	Excellent	84	60.4%
Judge's overall performance	Good	33	23.7%
	Needs Improvement	17	12.2%
	Unsatisfactory	5	3.6%
In general, over the last 3 years, has	Better	6	5.2%
the judge's overall court-related	Worse	9	7.8%
performance become	Stayed the Same	101	87.1%



Virginia Criminal Sentencing Commission

100 North Ninth Street • Richmond, Virginia 23219 • Tel. 804.225.4398 • FAX 804.786.3934 • Websites: www.vcsc.virginia.gov • mobile.vcsc.virginia.gov

ADDENDUM

JUDICIAL PERFORMANCE EVALUATION PROGRAM REPORT TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF VIRGINIA CY 2011 – CY 2018 (Through May)

The Honorable Carl Edward Eason, Jr. 5th Circuit

In accordance with Code of Virginia § 17.1-100(A), the Virginia Criminal Sentencing Commission has provided the Supreme Court of Virginia with "the number of cases during the judge's term in which a judge imposed a sentence that is either greater or less than that indicated by the sentencing guidelines and did not file a written explanation of such departure required pursuant to subsection B of § 19.2-298.01."

Calendar	Total Guidelines	Departure Reason	Missing Departure
Year	Received	Required	Reason
2011	155	55	0
2012	151	48	0
2013	179	56	0
2014	149	50	0
2015	102	41	0
2016	100	31	0
2017	101	36	0
2018	35	14	0

Note: Figures for CY 2018 are through May only.

REPORT TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF VIRGINIA

Evaluation of:

The Honorable C. Peter Tench

Judge of the Circuit Court 7th Judicial Circuit

Submitted to:

Chairman of the Senate Committee for Courts of Justice
Chairman of the House Committee for Courts of Justice

Prepared by:

Survey and Evaluation Research Laboratory
L. Douglas Wilder School of Government and Public Affairs
Virginia Commonwealth University

on behalf of the Judicial Performance Evaluation Program Supreme Court of Virginia



The Judicial Performance Evaluation (JPE) Program provides a self-improvement resource for judges and information for use by the General Assembly in the judicial reelection process. Code of Virginia §17.1-100. This report is submitted, as required under that section, to be used in the re-election process. Judges have also had at least one interim performance evaluation for self-improvement purposes. The interim evaluation is confidential and "shall not be disclosed" by the judge. Code of Virginia § 17.1-100(C).

II. Evaluation Methodology

The evaluation method was written surveys. For all judges, surveys were submitted by attorneys who had appeared before the judge within a specified time period: 12 months for district court judges; 3 years for circuit court judges. The survey instrument completed by attorneys contained 23 performance-based factors drawn from the Canons of Judicial Conduct for the Commonwealth of Virginia. Attorney surveys were distributed and completed electronically.

Bailiffs and court reporters were surveyed for judges at all levels of the trial courts. Incourt clerk's office staff were surveyed for circuit court judges only. The surveys for these groups contain 19 of the 23 factors. The surveys were distributed and completed electronically.

For judges in circuit courts, jurors who served during a period of six months before the compilation of this report also received surveys that included 13 of the 23 performance-based factors. The juror surveys were handed out, together with preaddressed, postage paid envelopes, at the conclusion of jury service. The surveys were returned by the jurors to VCU-SERL by mail.

III. Report Content

For each performance factor on the survey, this report presents the aggregate number of responses and the corresponding percentage of responses for each category. The responses of all surveyed groups are combined in these figures. Where a respondent selected the response "Not Applicable" or simply did not select any response for a particular performance factor, it is treated as a non-response to that factor.

Accordingly, you may observe that the number of responses varies from factor to factor.

This report reflects a total of 166 completed surveys for Judge C. Peter Tench.

Evaluation of Judge C. Peter Tench: Evaluation Summary

Perf	ormance Factor	Every Time	Frequently	Some of the Time	Rarely	Never
1.	The judge displays patience in the courtroom	79.5% 132	19.3% 32	0.6% 1	0.6% 1	0.0%
2.	The judge is courteous in the courtroom	89.2% 148	10.2% 17	0.0%	0.6%	0.0%
3.	The judge is conscientious in the performance of judicial duties	82.9% 121	14.4% 21	2.1%	0.7% 1	0.0% 0
4.	The judge is diligent in the performance of judicial duties	78.6% 114	17.9% 26	3.5% 5	0.0%	0.0%
 5.	The judge shows respect for all court participants	88.0% 146	10.2% 17	1.2%	0.6%	0.0%
6.	The judge requires court participants to display respect toward one another	84.8% 139	12.8% 21	1.2%	0.6%	0.6%
7.	The judge is attentive to the proceedings	87.8% 144	9.2% 15	3.1% 5	0.0%	0.0%
8.	The judge exhibits fairness to all parties	82.5% 137	9.6% 16	7.2% 12	0.6%	0.0%
9.	The judge treats all parties in an impartial manner	81.2% 134	13.3% 22	4.9% 8	0.6% 1	0.0% 0
10.	The judge avoids inappropriate ex parte communications	89.3% 108	9.1% 11	0.8%	0.8%	0.0%
11.	The judge maintains order in the courtroom	86.3% 126	12.3% 18	1.4% 2	0.0%	0.0%
12.	The judge expects professional behavior of court participants	89.6% 147	8.5% 14	1.8% 3	0.0%	0.0%
13.	The judge allows lawyers appropriate latitude in presentation of their case	77.4% 103	18.1% 24	3.8% 5	0.8%	0.0%
14.	The judge displays knowledge of the law	77.0% 104	15.6% 21	5.9% 8	0.7% 1	0.7% 1
15.	The judge is faithful to the law	78.5% 106	14.1%	5.9%	0.7%	0.7%
	The judge communicates effectively	80.0% 116	16.6% 24	3.5% 5	0.0%	0.0%
17.	The judge is prompt in rendering decisions	79.9% 115	16.7% 24	2.8% 4	0.7% 1	0.0%
18.	The judge's decisions are clear	80.6% 133	16.4% 27	3.0% 5	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
19.	The judge performs judicial duties without bias or prejudice	85.0% 136	10.0% 16	4.4% 7	0.6% 1	0.0% 0
20.	The judge starts court on time	80.5% 132	16.5% 27	3.1% 5	0.0%	0.0%
21.	The judge uses courtroom time efficiently	85.3% 139	11.7% 19	2.5% 4	0.6% 1	0.0% 0

Evaluation of Judge C. Peter Tench: Evaluation Summary

		Survey Responses		
Performance Factor		Number	Percent	
	Excellent	136	82.4%	
	Good	21	12.7%	
Judge's overall performance	Needs Improvement	8	4.9%	
	Unsatisfactory	0	0.0%	
In general, over the last 3 years, has	Better	4	3.4%	
the judge's overall court-related	Worse	5	4.3%	
performance become	Stayed the Same	108	92.3%	



Virginia Criminal Sentencing Commission

100 North Ninth Street • Richmond, Virginia 23219 • Tel. 804.225.4398 • FAX 804.786.3934 • Websites: www.vcsc.virginia.gov • mobile.vcsc.virginia.gov

ADDENDUM

JUDICIAL PERFORMANCE EVALUATION PROGRAM REPORT TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF VIRGINIA CY 2011 – CY 2018 (Through May)

The Honorable C. Peter Tench
7th Circuit

In accordance with Code of Virginia § 17.1-100(A), the Virginia Criminal Sentencing Commission has provided the Supreme Court of Virginia with "the number of cases during the judge's term in which a judge imposed a sentence that is either greater or less than that indicated by the sentencing guidelines and did not file a written explanation of such departure required pursuant to subsection B of § 19.2-298.01."

Calendar	Total Guidelines	Departure Reason	Missing Departure	
Year	Received	Required	Reason	
2011	222	29	2	
2012	178	40	1	
2013	168	24	0	
2014	133	21	0	
2015	146	22	0	
2016	129	24	0	
2017	99	13	0	
2018	58	6	0	

Note: Figures for CY 2018 are through May only.

REPORT TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF VIRGINIA

Evaluation of:

The Honorable Christopher W. Hutton

Judge of the Circuit Court 8th Judicial Circuit

Submitted to:

Chairman of the Senate Committee for Courts of Justice
Chairman of the House Committee for Courts of Justice

Prepared by:

Survey and Evaluation Research Laboratory
L. Douglas Wilder School of Government and Public Affairs
Virginia Commonwealth University

on behalf of the Judicial Performance Evaluation Program Supreme Court of Virginia



The Judicial Performance Evaluation (JPE) Program provides a self-improvement resource for judges and information for use by the General Assembly in the judicial reelection process. Code of Virginia §17.1-100. This report is submitted, as required under that section, to be used in the re-election process. Judges have also had at least one interim performance evaluation for self-improvement purposes. The interim evaluation is confidential and "shall not be disclosed" by the judge. Code of Virginia § 17.1-100(C).

II. Evaluation Methodology

The evaluation method was written surveys. For all judges, surveys were submitted by attorneys who had appeared before the judge within a specified time period: 12 months for district court judges; 3 years for circuit court judges. The survey instrument completed by attorneys contained 23 performance-based factors drawn from the Canons of Judicial Conduct for the Commonwealth of Virginia. Attorney surveys were distributed and completed electronically.

Bailiffs and court reporters were surveyed for judges at all levels of the trial courts. Incourt clerk's office staff were surveyed for circuit court judges only. The surveys for these groups contain 19 of the 23 factors. The surveys were distributed and completed electronically.

For judges in circuit courts, jurors who served during a period of six months before the compilation of this report also received surveys that included 13 of the 23 performance-based factors. The juror surveys were handed out, together with preaddressed, postage paid envelopes, at the conclusion of jury service. The surveys were returned by the jurors to VCU-SERL by mail.

III. Report Content

For each performance factor on the survey, this report presents the aggregate number of responses and the corresponding percentage of responses for each category. The responses of all surveyed groups are combined in these figures. Where a respondent selected the response "Not Applicable" or simply did not select any response for a particular performance factor, it is treated as a non-response to that factor.

Accordingly, you may observe that the number of responses varies from factor to factor.

This report reflects a total of 195 completed surveys for Judge Christopher W. Hutton.

Evaluation of Judge Christopher W. Hutton: Evaluation Summary

Perf	ormance Factor	Every Time	Frequently	Some of the Time	Rarely	Never
1.	The judge displays patience in the courtroom	80.5% 157	18.5% 36	1.0% 2	0.0%	0.0%
2.	The judge is courteous in the courtroom	83.6% 163	14.9% 29	1.5%	0.0%	0.0%
3.	The judge is conscientious in the performance of judicial duties	88.6% 109	9.8% 12	1.6% 2	0.0%	0.0% 0
4.	The judge is diligent in the performance of judicial duties	88.6% 109	9.8%	1.6%	0.0%	0.0%
5.	The judge shows respect for all court participants	89.2% 173	9.3% 18	1.6% 3	0.0%	0.0%
6.	The judge requires court participants to display respect toward one another	87.8% 166	11.6% 22	0.5% 1	0.0%	0.0%
7.	The judge is attentive to the proceedings	88.7% 173	10.3% 20	1.0% 2	0.0%	0.0%
8.	The judge exhibits fairness to all parties	88.7% 173	9.2% 18	1.5% 3	0.5% 1	0.0%
9.	The judge treats all parties in an impartial manner	88.2% 172	9.7% 19	1.5% 3	0.5% 1	0.0% 0
10.	The judge avoids inappropriate ex parte communications	88.6% 93	9.5% 10	1.0%	1.0%	0.0%
11.	The judge maintains order in the courtroom	93.4% 114	6.6% 8	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
12.	The judge expects professional behavior of court participants	92.2% 178	7.3% 14	0.5% 1	0.0%	0.0%
13.	The judge allows lawyers appropriate latitude in presentation of their case	80.8% 97	18.3% 22	0.8% 1	0.0%	0.0%
14.	The judge displays knowledge of the law	88.2% 105	9.2% 11	1.7% 2	0.8% 1	0.0% 0
15.	The judge is faithful to the law	84.0% 100	11.8% 14	3.4% 4	0.8% 1	0.0% 0
16.	The judge communicates effectively	81.3% 100	16.3% 20	1.6%	0.8%	0.0%
17.	The judge is prompt in rendering decisions	80.3% 98	18.0% 22	0.0%	0.8%	0.8%
18.	The judge's decisions are clear	85.6% 167	11.3% 22	2.1% 4	1.0% 2	0.0% 0
19.	The judge performs judicial duties without bias or prejudice	88.5% 170	9.9% 19	1.0% 2	0.0%	0.5% 1
20.	The judge starts court on time	79.9% 151	18.0% 34	1.1% 2	0.5% 1	0.5% 1
24	The judge uses courtroom time efficiently	85.1% 165	10.8% 21	2.6% 5	1.0% 2	0.5% 1

Evaluation of Judge Christopher W. Hutton: Evaluation Summary

		Survey Responses	
Performance Factor		Number	Percent
	Excellent	166	85.6%
	Good	25	12.9%
Judge's overall performance	Needs Improvement	3	1.6%
	Unsatisfactory	0	0.0%
In general, over the last 3 years, has	Better	7	6.9%
the judge's overall court-related	Worse	2	2.0%
performance become	Stayed the Same	93	91.2%



Virginia Criminal Sentencing Commission

100 North Ninth Street • Richmond, Virginia 23219 • Tel. 804.225.4398 • FAX 804.786.3934 • Websites: www.vcsc.virginia.gov • mobile.vcsc.virginia.gov

ADDENDUM

JUDICIAL PERFORMANCE EVALUATION PROGRAM REPORT TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF VIRGINIA CY 2011 – CY 2018 (Through May)

The Honorable Christopher W. Hutton 8th Circuit

In accordance with Code of Virginia § 17.1-100(A), the Virginia Criminal Sentencing Commission has provided the Supreme Court of Virginia with "the number of cases during the judge's term in which a judge imposed a sentence that is either greater or less than that indicated by the sentencing guidelines and did not file a written explanation of such departure required pursuant to subsection B of § 19.2-298.01."

Calendar	Total Guidelines	Departure Reason	Missing Departure	
Year	Received	Required	Reason	
2011	117	28	0	
2012	80	22	0	
2013	80	25	0	
2014	131	31	0	
2015	140	35	0	
2016	119	28	0	
2017	113	28	0	
2018	46	13	0	

Note: Figures for CY 2018 are through May only.

REPORT TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF VIRGINIA

Evaluation of:

The Honorable Paul W. Cella

Judge of the Circuit Court 11th Judicial Circuit

Submitted to:

Chairman of the Senate Committee for Courts of Justice
Chairman of the House Committee for Courts of Justice

Prepared by:

Survey and Evaluation Research Laboratory
L. Douglas Wilder School of Government and Public Affairs
Virginia Commonwealth University

on behalf of the Judicial Performance Evaluation Program Supreme Court of Virginia



The Judicial Performance Evaluation (JPE) Program provides a self-improvement resource for judges and information for use by the General Assembly in the judicial reelection process. Code of Virginia §17.1-100. This report is submitted, as required under that section, to be used in the re-election process. Judges have also had at least one interim performance evaluation for self-improvement purposes. The interim evaluation is confidential and "shall not be disclosed" by the judge. Code of Virginia § 17.1-100(C).

II. Evaluation Methodology

The evaluation method was written surveys. For all judges, surveys were submitted by attorneys who had appeared before the judge within a specified time period: 12 months for district court judges; 3 years for circuit court judges. The survey instrument completed by attorneys contained 23 performance-based factors drawn from the Canons of Judicial Conduct for the Commonwealth of Virginia. Attorney surveys were distributed and completed electronically.

Bailiffs and court reporters were surveyed for judges at all levels of the trial courts. Incourt clerk's office staff were surveyed for circuit court judges only. The surveys for these groups contain 19 of the 23 factors. The surveys were distributed and completed electronically.

For judges in circuit courts, jurors who served during a period of six months before the compilation of this report also received surveys that included 13 of the 23 performance-based factors. The juror surveys were handed out, together with preaddressed, postage paid envelopes, at the conclusion of jury service. The surveys were returned by the jurors to VCU-SERL by mail.

III. Report Content

For each performance factor on the survey, this report presents the aggregate number of responses and the corresponding percentage of responses for each category. The responses of all surveyed groups are combined in these figures. Where a respondent selected the response "Not Applicable" or simply did not select any response for a particular performance factor, it is treated as a non-response to that factor.

Accordingly, you may observe that the number of responses varies from factor to factor.

This report reflects a total of 166 completed surveys for Judge Paul W. Cella.

Evaluation of Judge Paul W. Cella: Evaluation Summary

Performance Factor		mance Factor Every Frequent		Some of the Time	Rarely	Neve
1.	The judge displays patience in the courtroom	81.1% 133	17.7% 29	1.2% 2	0.0% 0	0.0%
2.	The judge is courteous in the courtroom	88.5% 146	10.3% 17	1.2%	0.0%	0.0%
3.	The judge is conscientious in the performance of judicial duties	85.2% 127	13.4% 20	1.3%	0.0% 0	0.0%
4.	The judge is diligent in the performance of judicial duties	85.8% 127	12.8% 19	1.4% 2	0.0%	0.0%
5.	The judge shows respect for all court participants	88.0% 146	10.2% 17	1.8%	0.0%	0.0%
6.	The judge requires court participants to display respect toward one another	81.3% 126	14.8% 23	3.2%	0.0%	0.7%
7.	The judge is attentive to the proceedings	87.3% 144	11.5% 19	1.2% 2	0.0%	0.0%
8.	The judge exhibits fairness to all parties	83.5% 137	12.8% 21	3.7% 6	0.0%	0.0%
9.	The judge treats all parties in an impartial manner	83.0% 137	12.7% 21	4.2% 7	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
10.	The judge avoids inappropriate ex parte communications	85.1% 97	14.0% 16	0.0%	0.9% 1	0.0%
11.	The judge maintains order in the courtroom	86.5% 128	13.5% 20	0.0% 0	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
12.	The judge expects professional behavior of court participants	88.4% 145	11.0% 18	0.6% 1	0.0%	0.0%
13.	The judge allows lawyers appropriate latitude in presentation of their case	81.6% 102	15.2% 19	3.2% 4	0.0% 0	0.0%
14.	The judge displays knowledge of the law	81.1% 103	14.2% 18	3.2% 4	1.6% 2	0.0%
15.	The judge is faithful to the law	80.8% 101	14.4%	4.0%	0.8%	0.0%
	The judge communicates effectively	83.2% 124	13.4% 20	3.4%	0.0%	0.0%
17.	The judge is prompt in rendering decisions	76.7% 112	19.9% 29	3.4% 5	0.0%	0.0%
18.	The judge's decisions are clear	84.1% 137	12.9% 21	2.5% 4	0.6% 1	0.0%
19.	The judge performs judicial duties without bias or prejudice	86.7% 137	9.5% 15	2.5% 4	1.3% 2	0.0%
20.	The judge starts court on time	77.5% 124	20.6% 33	1.9% 3	0.0%	0.0%
	The judge uses courtroom time efficiently	82.6%	16.2%	1.2%	0.0%	0.0%

Evaluation of Judge Paul W. Cella: Evaluation Summary

		Survey R	esponses
Performance Factor		Number	Percent
	Excellent	134	83.2%
	Good	22	13.7%
Judge's overall performance	Needs Improvement	5	3.1%
	Unsatisfactory	0	0.0%
In general, over the last 3 years, has	Better	18	15.4%
the judge's overall court-related	Worse	1	0.9%
performance become	Stayed the Same	98	83.8%



100 North Ninth Street • Richmond, Virginia 23219 • Tel. 804.225.4398 • FAX 804.786.3934 • Websites: www.vcsc.virginia.gov • mobile.vcsc.virginia.gov

ADDENDUM

JUDICIAL PERFORMANCE EVALUATION PROGRAM REPORT TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF VIRGINIA CY 2011 – CY 2018 (Through May)

The Honorable Paul W. Cella 11th Circuit

In accordance with Code of Virginia § 17.1-100(A), the Virginia Criminal Sentencing Commission has provided the Supreme Court of Virginia with "the number of cases during the judge's term in which a judge imposed a sentence that is either greater or less than that indicated by the sentencing guidelines and did not file a written explanation of such departure required pursuant to subsection B of § 19.2-298.01."

Calendar Year	Total Guidelines Received	Departure Reason Required	Missing Departure Reason
2011	93	29	0
2012	214	52	0
2013	230	72	0
2014	200	42	0
2015	200	45	0
2016	149	31	0
2017	134	28	0
2018	55	10	0

REPORT TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF VIRGINIA

Evaluation of:

The Honorable Bradley B. Cavedo

Judge of the Circuit Court 13th Judicial Circuit

Submitted to:

Chairman of the Senate Committee for Courts of Justice
Chairman of the House Committee for Courts of Justice

Prepared by:

Survey and Evaluation Research Laboratory
L. Douglas Wilder School of Government and Public Affairs
Virginia Commonwealth University

on behalf of the Judicial Performance Evaluation Program Supreme Court of Virginia



The Judicial Performance Evaluation (JPE) Program provides a self-improvement resource for judges and information for use by the General Assembly in the judicial reelection process. Code of Virginia §17.1-100. This report is submitted, as required under that section, to be used in the re-election process. Judges have also had at least one interim performance evaluation for self-improvement purposes. The interim evaluation is confidential and "shall not be disclosed" by the judge. Code of Virginia § 17.1-100(C).

II. Evaluation Methodology

The evaluation method was written surveys. For all judges, surveys were submitted by attorneys who had appeared before the judge within a specified time period: 12 months for district court judges; 3 years for circuit court judges. The survey instrument completed by attorneys contained 23 performance-based factors drawn from the Canons of Judicial Conduct for the Commonwealth of Virginia. Attorney surveys were distributed and completed electronically.

Bailiffs and court reporters were surveyed for judges at all levels of the trial courts. Incourt clerk's office staff were surveyed for circuit court judges only. The surveys for these groups contain 19 of the 23 factors. The surveys were distributed and completed electronically.

For judges in circuit courts, jurors who served during a period of six months before the compilation of this report also received surveys that included 13 of the 23 performance-based factors. The juror surveys were handed out, together with preaddressed, postage paid envelopes, at the conclusion of jury service. The surveys were returned by the jurors to VCU-SERL by mail.

III. Report Content

For each performance factor on the survey, this report presents the aggregate number of responses and the corresponding percentage of responses for each category. The responses of all surveyed groups are combined in these figures. Where a respondent selected the response "Not Applicable" or simply did not select any response for a particular performance factor, it is treated as a non-response to that factor. Accordingly, you may observe that the number of responses varies from factor to factor.

This report reflects a total of 147 completed surveys for Judge Bradley B. Cavedo.

Evaluation of Judge Bradley B. Cavedo: Evaluation Summary

Perf	ormance Factor	Every Time	Frequently	Some of the Time	Rarely	Never
1.	The judge displays patience in the courtroom	72.6% 106	23.3% 34	2.7% 4	0.0% 0	1.4% 2
2.	The judge is courteous in the courtroom	78.9% 116	17.0% 25	2.7% 4	0.0%	1.4%
3.	The judge is conscientious in the performance of judicial duties	74.6% 100	20.2% 27	3.0% 4	0.8%	1.5% 2
4.	The judge is diligent in the performance of judicial duties	76.5% 101	18.9% 25	2.3%	0.8%	1.5% 2
5.	The judge shows respect for all court participants	77.6% 114	16.3% 24	4.1% 6	0.7% 1	1.4% 2
6.	The judge requires court participants to display respect toward one another	73.1% 103	22.0% 31	2.8%	0.7%	1.4%
7.	The judge is attentive to the proceedings	77.4% 113	18.5% 27	2.7% 4	0.0% 0	1.4% 2
8.	The judge exhibits fairness to all parties	68.3% 99	21.4% 31	5.5% 8	3.5% 5	1.4%
9.	The judge treats all parties in an impartial manner	69.0% 100	20.0% 29	6.9% 10	2.8% 4	1.4% 2
10.	The judge avoids inappropriate ex parte communications	79.1% 87	14.6% 16	3.6%	0.9% 1	1.8% 2
11.	The judge maintains order in the courtroom	75.2% 100	23.3% 31	0.8%	0.0%	0.8% 1
12.	The judge expects professional behavior of court participants	76.4% 110	21.5% 31	0.7% 1	0.7%	0.7% 1
13.	The judge allows lawyers appropriate latitude in presentation of their case	65.1% 84	29.5% 38	3.9% 5	0.0%	1.6%
14.	The judge displays knowledge of the law	60.5% 78	27.9% 36	9.3% 12	0.8%	1.6% 2
15.	The judge is faithful to the law	62.8% 81	21.7% 28	12.4% 16	1.6% 2	1.6% 2
16.	The judge communicates effectively	73.7% 98	21.8% 29	3.0%	0.0%	1.5%
17.	The judge is prompt in rendering decisions	70.3% 90	25.0% 32	3.1% 4	0.8%	0.8% 1
18.	The judge's decisions are clear	73.2% 104	21.8% 31	2.8%	1.4% 2	0.7% 1
19.	The judge performs judicial duties without bias or prejudice	71.6% 101	18.4% 26	5.7% 8	2.8%	1.4% 2
20.	The judge starts court on time	72.5% 103	22.5% 32	4.2% 6	0.0%	0.7% 1
21.	The judge uses courtroom time efficiently	70.6% 101	25.2% 36	2.8% 4	0.7% 1	0.7% 1

Evaluation of Judge Bradley B. Cavedo: Evaluation Summary

		Survey Responses	
Performance Factor		Number	Percent
	Excellent	99	69.2%
	Good	32	22.4%
Judge's overall performance	Needs Improvement	10	7.0%
	Unsatisfactory	2	1.4%
In general, over the last 3 years, has	Better	12	11.4%
the judge's overall court-related	Worse	5	4.8%
performance become	Stayed the Same	88	83.8%



100 North Ninth Street • Richmond, Virginia 23219 • Tel. 804.225.4398 • FAX 804.786.3934 • Websites: www.vcsc.virginia.gov • mobile.vcsc.virginia.gov

ADDENDUM

JUDICIAL PERFORMANCE EVALUATION PROGRAM REPORT TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF VIRGINIA CY 2011 – CY 2018 (Through May)

The Honorable Bradley B. Cavedo 13th Circuit

In accordance with Code of Virginia § 17.1-100(A), the Virginia Criminal Sentencing Commission has provided the Supreme Court of Virginia with "the number of cases during the judge's term in which a judge imposed a sentence that is either greater or less than that indicated by the sentencing guidelines and did not file a written explanation of such departure required pursuant to subsection B of § 19.2-298.01."

Calendar	Total Guidelines	Departure Reason	Missing Departure
Year	Received	Required	Reason
2011	364	105	0
2012	272	94	0
2013	300	89	0
2014	268	118	0
2015	238	91	0
2016	106	44	0
2017	93	20	0
2018	41	11	0

REPORT TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF VIRGINIA

Evaluation of:

The Honorable James Stephen Yoffy

Judge of the Circuit Court 14th Judicial Circuit

Submitted to:

Chairman of the Senate Committee for Courts of Justice
Chairman of the House Committee for Courts of Justice

Prepared by:

Survey and Evaluation Research Laboratory
L. Douglas Wilder School of Government and Public Affairs
Virginia Commonwealth University

on behalf of the Judicial Performance Evaluation Program Supreme Court of Virginia



The Judicial Performance Evaluation (JPE) Program provides a self-improvement resource for judges and information for use by the General Assembly in the judicial reelection process. Code of Virginia §17.1-100. This report is submitted, as required under that section, to be used in the re-election process. Judges have also had at least one interim performance evaluation for self-improvement purposes. The interim evaluation is confidential and "shall not be disclosed" by the judge. Code of Virginia § 17.1-100(C).

II. Evaluation Methodology

The evaluation method was written surveys. For all judges, surveys were submitted by attorneys who had appeared before the judge within a specified time period: 12 months for district court judges; 3 years for circuit court judges. The survey instrument completed by attorneys contained 23 performance-based factors drawn from the Canons of Judicial Conduct for the Commonwealth of Virginia. Attorney surveys were distributed and completed electronically.

Bailiffs and court reporters were surveyed for judges at all levels of the trial courts. Incourt clerk's office staff were surveyed for circuit court judges only. The surveys for these groups contain 19 of the 23 factors. The surveys were distributed and completed electronically.

For judges in circuit courts, jurors who served during a period of six months before the compilation of this report also received surveys that included 13 of the 23 performance-based factors. The juror surveys were handed out, together with preaddressed, postage paid envelopes, at the conclusion of jury service. The surveys were returned by the jurors to VCU-SERL by mail.

III. Report Content

For each performance factor on the survey, this report presents the aggregate number of responses and the corresponding percentage of responses for each category. The responses of all surveyed groups are combined in these figures. Where a respondent selected the response "Not Applicable" or simply did not select any response for a particular performance factor, it is treated as a non-response to that factor.

Accordingly, you may observe that the number of responses varies from factor to factor.

This report reflects a total of 132 completed surveys for Judge James Stephen Yoffy.

Evaluation of Judge James Stephen Yoffy: Evaluation Summary

Perf	ormance Factor	Every Time	Frequently	Some of the Time	Rarely	Never
1.	The judge displays patience in the courtroom	40.2% 53	43.9% 58	13.6% 18	2.3% 3	0.0%
2.	The judge is courteous in the courtroom	61.4% 81	30.3% 40	6.1% 8	2.3%	0.0%
3.	The judge is conscientious in the performance of judicial duties	74.8% 98	20.6% 27	4.6% 6	0.0% 0	0.0%
4.	The judge is diligent in the performance of judicial duties	74.6% 97	22.3% 29	3.1%	0.0%	0.0%
5.	The judge shows respect for all court participants	64.4% 85	23.5% 31	9.9% 13	1.5% 2	0.8%
6.	The judge requires court participants to display respect toward one another	77.3% 99	20.3%	1.6%	0.8%	0.0%
7.	The judge is attentive to the proceedings	84.9% 112	12.1% 16	3.0% 4	0.0% 0	0.0%
8.	The judge exhibits fairness to all parties	65.2% 86	22. 7 % 30	10.6% 14	1.5% 2	0.0%
9.	The judge treats all parties in an impartial manner	64.4% 85	20.5% 27	12.9% 17	2.3%	0.0% 0
10.	The judge avoids inappropriate ex parte communications	76.6% 82	17.8% 19	4.7% 5	0.0%	0.9%
11.	The judge maintains order in the courtroom	87.0% 114	12.2% 16	0.8%	0.0%	0.0%
12.	The judge expects professional behavior of court participants	87.1% 115	12.1% 16	0.8%	0.0%	0.0%
13.	The judge allows lawyers appropriate latitude in presentation of their case	59.1% 75	31.5% 40	7.1% 9	2.4%	0.0%
14.	The judge displays knowledge of the law	70.6% 89	26.2% 33	3.2%	0.0%	0.0%
15.	The judge is faithful to the law	66.1% 84	28.4% 36	5.5% 7	0.0% 0	0.0%
16.	The judge communicates effectively	73.3% 96	18.3% 24	7.6% 10	0.8%	0.0%
17.	The judge is prompt in rendering decisions	81.4% 105	17.1% 2 2	1.6% 2	0.0%	0.0%
L8.	The judge's decisions are clear	75.8% 97	21.9% 28	1.6% 2	0.8% 1	0.0% 0
19.	The judge performs judicial duties without bias or prejudice	67.7% 88	23.1% 30	6.9% 9	2.3%	0.0%
20.	The judge starts court on time	79.1% 102	19.4% 25	1.6% 2	0.0%	0.0%
21.	The judge uses courtroom time efficiently	80.8% 105	18.5% 24	0.8% 1	0.0%	0.0%

Evaluation of Judge James Stephen Yoffy: Evaluation Summary

		Survey R	esponses
Performance Factor		Number	Percent
	Excellent	86	66.2%
	Good	30	23.1%
Judge's overall performance	Needs Improvement	14	10.8%
	Unsatisfactory	0	0.0%
In general, over the last 3 years, has	Better	8	8.5%
the judge's overall court-related	Worse	5	5.3%
performance become	Stayed the Same	81	86.2%



100 North Ninth Street • Richmond, Virginia 23219 • Tel. 804.225.4398 • FAX 804.786.3934 • Websites: www.vcsc.virginia.gov • mobile.vcsc.virginia.gov

ADDENDUM

JUDICIAL PERFORMANCE EVALUATION PROGRAM REPORT TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF VIRGINIA CY 2011 – CY 2018 (Through May)

The Honorable James Stephen Yoffy 14th Circuit

In accordance with Code of Virginia § 17.1-100(A), the Virginia Criminal Sentencing Commission has provided the Supreme Court of Virginia with "the number of cases during the judge's term in which a judge imposed a sentence that is either greater or less than that indicated by the sentencing guidelines and did not file a written explanation of such departure required pursuant to subsection B of § 19.2-298.01."

Calendar Year	Total Guidelines Received	Departure Reason Required	Missing Departure Reason
2011	80	28	0
2012	182	58	0
2013	164	64	0
2014	180	51	0
2015	260	87	0
2016	233	67	0
2017	225	85	0
2018	77	20	0

REPORT TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF VIRGINIA

Evaluation of:

The Honorable Sarah L. Deneke

Judge of the Circuit Court 15th Judicial Circuit

Submitted to:

Chairman of the Senate Committee for Courts of Justice
Chairman of the House Committee for Courts of Justice

Prepared by:

Survey and Evaluation Research Laboratory
L. Douglas Wilder School of Government and Public Affairs
Virginia Commonwealth University

on behalf of the Judicial Performance Evaluation Program Supreme Court of Virginia



The Judicial Performance Evaluation (JPE) Program provides a self-improvement resource for judges and information for use by the General Assembly in the judicial reelection process. Code of Virginia §17.1-100. This report is submitted, as required under that section, to be used in the re-election process. Judges have also had at least one interim performance evaluation for self-improvement purposes. The interim evaluation is confidential and "shall not be disclosed" by the judge. Code of Virginia § 17.1-100(C).

II. Evaluation Methodology

The evaluation method was written surveys. For all judges, surveys were submitted by attorneys who had appeared before the judge within a specified time period: 12 months for district court judges; 3 years for circuit court judges. The survey instrument completed by attorneys contained 23 performance-based factors drawn from the Canons of Judicial Conduct for the Commonwealth of Virginia. Attorney surveys were distributed and completed electronically.

Bailiffs and court reporters were surveyed for judges at all levels of the trial courts. Incourt clerk's office staff were surveyed for circuit court judges only. The surveys for these groups contain 19 of the 23 factors. The surveys were distributed and completed electronically.

For judges in circuit courts, jurors who served during a period of six months before the compilation of this report also received surveys that included 13 of the 23 performance-based factors. The juror surveys were handed out, together with preaddressed, postage paid envelopes, at the conclusion of jury service. The surveys were returned by the jurors to VCU-SERL by mail.

III. Report Content

For each performance factor on the survey, this report presents the aggregate number of responses and the corresponding percentage of responses for each category. The responses of all surveyed groups are combined in these figures. Where a respondent selected the response "Not Applicable" or simply did not select any response for a particular performance factor, it is treated as a non-response to that factor. Accordingly, you may observe that the number of responses varies from factor to factor.

This report reflects a total of 160 completed surveys for Judge Sarah L. Deneke.

Evaluation of Judge Sarah L. Deneke: Evaluation Summary

ormance Factor	Every Time	Frequently	Some of the Time	Rarely	Never
The judge displays patience in the courtroom	74.8% 1 1 9	21.4% 34	3.1% 5	0.6% 1	0.0% 0
The judge is courteous in the courtroom	84.9% 135	13.2% 21	1.9%	0.0%	0.0%
The judge is conscientious in the performance of judicial duties	85.1% 120	13.5% 19	0.7% 1	0.0% 0	0.7% 1
The judge is diligent in the performance of judicial duties	83.5% 116	13.0% 18	1.4% 2	1.4% 2	0.7%
The judge shows respect for all court participants	84.3% 134	11.3% 18	2.5% 4	1.9% 3	0.0%
The judge requires court participants to display respect toward one another	84.0% 131	14.1% 22	1.3% 2	0.0%	0.6%
The judge is attentive to the proceedings	87.5% 140	10.0% 16	1.9% 3	0.0%	0.6% 1
The judge exhibits fairness to all parties	83.0% 132	12.6% 20	3.1%	0.6%	0.6% 1
The judge treats all parties in an impartial manner	83.0% 132	12.6% 20	3.1%	0.6% 1	0.6% 1
The judge avoids inappropriate ex parte communications	89.5% 102	10.5% 12	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
The judge maintains order in the courtroom	86.4% 121	13.6% 19	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
The judge expects professional behavior of court participants	89.8% 141	9.6% 15	0.6%	0.0%	0.0%
The judge allows lawyers appropriate latitude in presentation of their case	80.5% 103	12.5% 16	3.9% 5	2.3%	0.8%
The judge displays knowledge of the law	82.3% 107	13.9% 18	3.1% 4	0.8%	0.0%
The judge is faithful to the law	79.7% 102	16.4% 21	2.3% 3	1.6% 2	0.0%
The judge communicates effectively	83.1% 118	12.7% 18	2.8%	0.7%	0.7%
The judge is prompt in rendering decisions	87.9% 124	11.4% 16	0.0%	0.7% 1	0.0%
The judge's decisions are clear	85.9% 134	10.9% 17	2.6% 4	0.6% 1	0.0%
The judge performs judicial duties without bias or prejudice	85.4% 135	10.8% 17	2.5% 4	0.6% 1	0.6%
The judge starts court on time	80.3% 126	17.2% 27	2.6%	0.0%	0.0%
The judge uses courtroom time efficiently	83.0%	14.5% 23	1.3% 2	1.3%	0.0%
	The judge displays patience in the courtroom The judge is conscientious in the performance of judicial duties The judge is diligent in the performance of judicial duties The judge is diligent in the performance of judicial duties The judge shows respect for all court participants The judge requires court participants to display respect toward one another The judge is attentive to the proceedings The judge exhibits fairness to all parties The judge treats all parties in an impartial manner The judge avoids inappropriate ex parte communications The judge maintains order in the courtroom The judge expects professional behavior of court participants The judge allows lawyers appropriate latitude in presentation of their case The judge displays knowledge of the law The judge is faithful to the law The judge is prompt in rendering decisions The judge's decisions are clear The judge performs judicial duties without bias or prejudice The judge starts court on time	Time The judge displays patience in the courtroom The judge is courteous in the courtroom The judge is conscientious in the performance of judicial duties The judge is diligent in the performance of judicial duties The judge is diligent in the performance of judicial duties The judge shows respect for all court participants The judge requires court participants to display respect toward one another The judge exhibits fairness to all parties The judge exhibits fairness to all parties The judge treats all parties in an impartial manner The judge avoids inappropriate ex parte communications The judge maintains order in the courtroom The judge expects professional behavior of court participants The judge allows lawyers appropriate and survey and survey appropriate appropriate and survey appropriate appropriate and survey appropriate appropriate and survey appropriate approp	Time Frequently The judge displays patience in the courtroom 119 34 The judge is courteous in the courtroom 139 34 The judge is conscientious in the performance of judicial duties 120 19 The judge is diligent in the performance 83.5% 13.0% of judicial duties 116 18 The judge shows respect for all court 84.3% 11.3% participants 134 18 The judge requires court participants to display respect toward one another 131 22 The judge exhibits fairness to all parties 132 20 The judge treats all parties in an impartial manner 132 20 The judge avoids inappropriate ex parte communications 102 12 The judge maintains order in the court participants 102 12 The judge allows lawyers appropriate 80.5% 13.6% court participants 102 12 The judge displays knowledge of the law 107 18 The judge is faithful to the law 107 18 The judge is prompt in rendering 87.9% 11.4% decisions 124 16 The judge reperforms judicial duties 85.4% 10.8% without bias or prejudice 135 17 The judge starts court on time 86.3% 17.2% 145 50 145 50 145 50 156 17.2% 17.2% 17.2% 17.2% 17.2% 17.2% 17.2% 17.2% 17.2% 17.2% 17.2% 17.2% 17.2% 17.2% 17.2% 17.2% 17.2% 17.2% 17.25 17.25 17.25 17.25 17.25 17.25 17.25 17.25 17.25 17.25 17.25 17.25 17.25 17.25 17.25 17.25 17.25 17.25 17.25 17.25 17.25 17.25 17.25 17.25 17.25 17.25 17.25 17.25 17.25 17.25 17.25 17.25 17.25 17.25 17.25 17.25 17.25 17.25 17.25 17.25 17.25 17.25 17.25 17.25 17.25 17.25 17.25 17.25 17.25 17.25 17.25 17.25 17.25 17.25 17.25 17.25 17.25 17.25 17.25 17.25 17.25 17.25 17.25 17.25 17.25 17.25 17.25 17.25 17.25 17.25 17.25 17.25 17.25 17.25 17.25 17.25 17.25 17.25 17.25 17.25 17.25 17.25 17.25 17.25 17.25 17.25 17.25 17.25 17.25 17.25 17.25 17.25 17.25 17.25 17.25 17.25 17.25 17.25 17.25 17.25 17.25 17.25 17.25 17.25 17.25 17.25 17.25 17.25 17.25 17.25 17.25 17.25 17.25 17.25 17.25 17.25 17.25 17.25 17.25 17.25 17.25 17.25 17.25 17.25 17.25 17.25 17.25 17.25 17.25 17.25 17.25 17.25 17.25 17.25 17.25 17.25 17.25 17.25 17.25 17.25 17.25 17.25 17.25 17.25 17.25 17.25 17.25 17.25 17.25 17.25	Time in the prequentity of the time out toom the process of judicial duties in the judge shows respect for all court participants in the judge expects professional behavior of court participants in the judge expects professional behavior of court participants in the judge expects professional behavior of court participants in the judge allows lawyers appropriate latitude in presentation of their case in Judge is faithful to the law in judge is faithful to the law in judge sperforms prejudice in the judge sperforms in judge on the judge of the law in judge sperforms in the process in judge is judge on the judge of the law in judge sperforms judicial duties in prejudge of the judge is judge of the judge of the judge of the judge is judge of the law in judge is judge of the law in judge is judge of the judge of the judge is judge of the law in judge is judge of the judge of the judge is judge of the judge of the judge of the judge is judge of the judge	The judge displays patience in the courtroom

Evaluation of Judge Sarah L. Deneke: Evaluation Summary

		Survey Responses	
Performance Factor		Number	Percent
	Excellent	135	85.4%
	Good	17	10.8%
Judge's overall performance	Needs Improvement	4	2.5%
	Unsatisfactory	2	1.3%
In general, over the last 3 years, has	Better	20	17.5%
the judge's overall court-related	Worse	4	3.5%
performance become	Stayed the Same	90	79.0%



100 North Ninth Street • Richmond, Virginia 23219 • Tel. 804.225.4398 • FAX 804.786.3934 • Websites: www.vcsc.virginia.gov • mobile.vcsc.virginia.gov

ADDENDUM

JUDICIAL PERFORMANCE EVALUATION PROGRAM REPORT TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF VIRGINIA CY 2011 – CY 2018 (Through May)

The Honorable Sarah L. Deneke 15th Circuit

In accordance with Code of Virginia § 17.1-100(A), the Virginia Criminal Sentencing Commission has provided the Supreme Court of Virginia with "the number of cases during the judge's term in which a judge imposed a sentence that is either greater or less than that indicated by the sentencing guidelines and did not file a written explanation of such departure required pursuant to subsection B of § 19.2-298.01."

Calendar Year	Total Guidelines Received	Departure Reason Required	Missing Departure Reason
2011	99	38	0
2012	234	87	0
2013	195	72	0
2014	150	65	0
2015	202	89	0
2016	156	63	0
2017	141	41	0
2018	50	21	0

REPORT TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF VIRGINIA

Evaluation of:

The Honorable Timothy K. Sanner

Judge of the Circuit Court 16th Judicial Circuit

Submitted to:

Chairman of the Senate Committee for Courts of Justice
Chairman of the House Committee for Courts of Justice

Prepared by:

Survey and Evaluation Research Laboratory
L. Douglas Wilder School of Government and Public Affairs
Virginia Commonwealth University

on behalf of the Judicial Performance Evaluation Program Supreme Court of Virginia



The Judicial Performance Evaluation (JPE) Program provides a self-improvement resource for judges and information for use by the General Assembly in the judicial reelection process. Code of Virginia §17.1-100. This report is submitted, as required under that section, to be used in the re-election process. Judges have also had at least one interim performance evaluation for self-improvement purposes. The interim evaluation is confidential and "shall not be disclosed" by the judge. Code of Virginia § 17.1-100(C).

II. Evaluation Methodology

The evaluation method was written surveys. For all judges, surveys were submitted by attorneys who had appeared before the judge within a specified time period: 12 months for district court judges; 3 years for circuit court judges. The survey instrument completed by attorneys contained 23 performance-based factors drawn from the Canons of Judicial Conduct for the Commonwealth of Virginia. Attorney surveys were distributed and completed electronically.

Bailiffs and court reporters were surveyed for judges at all levels of the trial courts. Incourt clerk's office staff were surveyed for circuit court judges only. The surveys for these groups contain 19 of the 23 factors. The surveys were distributed and completed electronically.

For judges in circuit courts, jurors who served during a period of six months before the compilation of this report also received surveys that included 13 of the 23 performance-based factors. The juror surveys were handed out, together with preaddressed, postage paid envelopes, at the conclusion of jury service. The surveys were returned by the jurors to VCU-SERL by mail.

III. Report Content

For each performance factor on the survey, this report presents the aggregate number of responses and the corresponding percentage of responses for each category. The responses of all surveyed groups are combined in these figures. Where a respondent selected the response "Not Applicable" or simply did not select any response for a particular performance factor, it is treated as a non-response to that factor. Accordingly, you may observe that the number of responses varies from factor to factor.

This report reflects a total of 196 completed surveys for Judge Timothy K. Sanner.

Evaluation of Judge Timothy K. Sanner: Evaluation Summary

Performance Factor		Every Time	Frequently	Some of the Time	Rarely	Never
1.	The judge displays patience in the courtroom	69.9% 137	26.0% 51	3.6% 7	0.5% 1	0.0%
2.	The judge is courteous in the courtroom	82.7% 162	14.3% 28	2.6%	0.5%	0.0%
3.	The judge is conscientious in the performance of judicial duties	90.5% 142	7.6% 12	1.3% 2	0.6% 1	0.0%
4.	The judge is diligent in the performance of judicial duties	91.1% 144	8.2% 13	0.0%	0.6%	0.0%
5.	The judge shows respect for all court participants	83.5% 162	10.8% 21	4.6% 9	0.5%	0.5%
6.	The judge requires court participants to display respect toward one another	86. 2 % 162	8.5% 16	4.3%	0.5%	0.5%
7.	The judge is attentive to the proceedings	90.8% 177	7.7% 15	0.5% 1	0.5%	0.5% 1
8.	The judge exhibits fairness to all parties	87.1% 169	8.8% 17	2.6% 5	1.0% 2	0.5% 1
9.	The judge treats all parties in an impartial manner	86.5% 166	8.9% 17	2.6% 5	1.6% 3	0.5% 1
10.	The judge avoids inappropriate ex parte communications	90.5% 95	8.6% 9	0.0%	0.0%	1.0%
11.	The judge maintains order in the courtroom	90.6% 144	8.2% 13	0.6% 1	0.0%	0.6%
12.	The judge expects professional behavior of court participants	92.1% 175	5.8% 11	2.1% 4	0.0%	0.0%
13.	The judge allows lawyers appropriate latitude in presentation of their case	79.0% 105	12.8% 17	6.0% 8	1.5% 2	0.8%
14.	The judge displays knowledge of the law	85.9% 116	13.3% 18	0.0%	0.7% 1	0.0%
15.	The judge is faithful to the law	79.6% 105	16.7% 22	3.8%	0.0%	0.0%
-	The judge communicates effectively	86.7% 137	7.6% 12	3.8% 6	1.3%	0.6%
17.	The judge is prompt in rendering decisions	85.5% 130	12.5% 19	1.3% 2	0.0%	0.7%
18.	The judge's decisions are clear	85.1% 165	10.8% 21	3.1% 6	0.5% 1	0.5% 1
19.	The judge performs judicial duties without bias or prejudice	87.7% 164	9.6% 18	0.5% 1	1.6% 3	0.5% 1
20.	The judge starts court on time	84.3% 161	13.6% 26	1.1% 2	0.5% 1	0.5% 1
21.	The judge uses courtroom time efficiently	84.8% 162	13.1% 25	1.1% 2	0.5% 1	0.5% 1

Evaluation of Judge Timothy K. Sanner: Evaluation Summary

		Survey Responses	
Performance Factor		Number	Percent
	Excellent	169	86.7%
Judge's overall performance	Good	20	10.3%
	Needs Improvement	5	2.6%
	Unsatisfactory	1	0.5%
In general, over the last 3 years, has	Better	13	11.1%
the judge's overall court-related	Worse	0	0.0%
performance become	Stayed the Same	104	88.9%



100 North Ninth Street • Richmond, Virginia 23219 • Tel. 804.225.4398 • FAX 804.786.3934 • Websites: www.vcsc.virginia.gov • mobile.vcsc.virginia.gov

ADDENDUM

JUDICIAL PERFORMANCE EVALUATION PROGRAM REPORT TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF VIRGINIA CY 2011 – CY 2018 (Through May)

The Honorable Timothy K. Sanner 16th Circuit

In accordance with Code of Virginia § 17.1-100(A), the Virginia Criminal Sentencing Commission has provided the Supreme Court of Virginia with "the number of cases during the judge's term in which a judge imposed a sentence that is either greater or less than that indicated by the sentencing guidelines and did not file a written explanation of such departure required pursuant to subsection B of § 19.2-298.01."

Calendar Year	Total Guidelines Received	Departure Reason Required	Missing Departure Reason
2011	99	33	6
2012	124	53	2
2013	93	41	3
2014	124	43	3
2015	114	46	2
2016	138	45	1
2017	119	49	3
2018	45	14	0

REPORT TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF VIRGINIA

Evaluation of:

The Honorable James C. Clark

Judge of the Circuit Court 18th Judicial Circuit

Submitted to:

Chairman of the Senate Committee for Courts of Justice
Chairman of the House Committee for Courts of Justice

Prepared by:

Survey and Evaluation Research Laboratory
L. Douglas Wilder School of Government and Public Affairs
Virginia Commonwealth University

on behalf of the Judicial Performance Evaluation Program Supreme Court of Virginia



The Judicial Performance Evaluation (JPE) Program provides a self-improvement resource for judges and information for use by the General Assembly in the judicial reelection process. Code of Virginia §17.1-100. This report is submitted, as required under that section, to be used in the re-election process. Judges have also had at least one interim performance evaluation for self-improvement purposes. The interim evaluation is confidential and "shall not be disclosed" by the judge. Code of Virginia § 17.1-100(C).

II. Evaluation Methodology

The evaluation method was written surveys. For all judges, surveys were submitted by attorneys who had appeared before the judge within a specified time period: 12 months for district court judges; 3 years for circuit court judges. The survey instrument completed by attorneys contained 23 performance-based factors drawn from the Canons of Judicial Conduct for the Commonwealth of Virginia. Attorney surveys were distributed and completed electronically.

Bailiffs and court reporters were surveyed for judges at all levels of the trial courts. Incourt clerk's office staff were surveyed for circuit court judges only. The surveys for these groups contain 19 of the 23 factors. The surveys were distributed and completed electronically.

For judges in circuit courts, jurors who served during a period of six months before the compilation of this report also received surveys that included 13 of the 23 performance-based factors. The juror surveys were handed out, together with preaddressed, postage paid envelopes, at the conclusion of jury service. The surveys were returned by the jurors to VCU-SERL by mail.

III. Report Content

For each performance factor on the survey, this report presents the aggregate number of responses and the corresponding percentage of responses for each category. The responses of all surveyed groups are combined in these figures. Where a respondent selected the response "Not Applicable" or simply did not select any response for a particular performance factor, it is treated as a non-response to that factor.

Accordingly, you may observe that the number of responses varies from factor to factor.

This report reflects a total of 164 completed surveys for Judge James C. Clark.

Evaluation of Judge James C. Clark: Evaluation Summary

Performance Factor		Every Time	Frequently	Some of the Time	Rarely	Neve
1.	The judge displays patience in the courtroom	82.9% 136	14.6% 24	1.2% 2	0.6%	0.6%
2.	The judge is courteous in the courtroom	93.3% 153	5.5% 9	0.6%	0.6%	0.0%
3.	The judge is conscientious in the performance of judicial duties	92.0% 126	5.8% 8	1.5% 2	0.7% 1	0.0%
4.	The judge is diligent in the performance of judicial duties	88.2% 120	9.6% 13	2.2%	0.0%	0.0%
5.	The judge shows respect for all court participants	90.2% 148	8.5% 14	0.0%	0.6% 1	0.6%
6.	The judge requires court participants to display respect toward one another	83.9% 130	14.2% 22	1.9%	0.0%	0.0%
7.	The judge is attentive to the proceedings	91.5% 150	7.3% 12	1.2% 2	0.0%	0.0%
8.	The judge exhibits fairness to all parties	84.8% 139	12.2% 20	1.8%	0.6%	0.6%
9.	The judge treats all parties in an impartial manner	87.7% 142	10.5% 17	0.6%	0.6% 1	0.6%
10.	The judge avoids inappropriate ex parte communications	91.0% 111	7.4% 9	1.6%	0.0%	0.0%
11.	The judge maintains order in the courtroom	85.7% 120	13.6% 19	0.7% 1	0.0%	0.0%
12.	The judge expects professional behavior of court participants	85.3% 139	11.7% 19	3.1%	0.0%	0.0%
13.	The judge allows lawyers appropriate latitude in presentation of their case	85.2% 115	11.1% 1 5	3.0%	0.0%	0.7%
14.	The judge displays knowledge of the law	78.8% 108	19.7% 27	0.7%	0. 7 % 1	0.0%
15.	The judge is faithful to the law	76.8% 10 6	18.1% 25	4.4% 6	0.7% 1	0.0%
16.	The judge communicates effectively	87.8% 122	10.8% 15	1.4%	0.0% 0	0.0%
17.	The judge is prompt in rendering decisions	88.9% 120	9.6% 13	1.5% 2	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
18.	The judge's decisions are clear	86.0% 141	11.6% 19	2.4% 4	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
19.	The judge performs judicial duties without bias or prejudice	86.3% 139	11.2% 18	1.2% 2	0.6% 1	0.6% 1
20.	The judge starts court on time	78.1% 125	20.0% 32	1.9% 3	0.0%	0.0%
21.	The judge uses courtroom time efficiently	84.0% 136	14.2% 23	1.9% 3	0.0% 0	0.0%

Evaluation of Judge James C. Clark: Evaluation Summary

		Survey Response	
Performance Factor		Number	Percent
	Excellent	144	88.9%
Judge's overall performance	Good	15	9.3%
	Needs Improvement	1	0.6%
	Unsatisfactory	2	1.2%
In general, over the last 3 years, has	Better	22	19.1%
the judge's overall court-related	Worse	0	0.0%
performance become	Stayed the Same	93	80.9%



100 North Ninth Street • Richmond, Virginia 23219 • Tel. 804.225.4398 • FAX 804.786.3934 • Websites: www.vcsc.virginia.gov • mobile.vcsc.virginia.gov

ADDENDUM

JUDICIAL PERFORMANCE EVALUATION PROGRAM REPORT TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF VIRGINIA CY 2011 – CY 2018 (Through May)

The Honorable James C. Clark 18th Circuit

In accordance with Code of Virginia § 17.1-100(A), the Virginia Criminal Sentencing Commission has provided the Supreme Court of Virginia with "the number of cases during the judge's term in which a judge imposed a sentence that is either greater or less than that indicated by the sentencing guidelines and did not file a written explanation of such departure required pursuant to subsection B of § 19.2-298.01."

Calendar Year	Total Guidelines Received	Departure Reason Required	Missing Departure Reason
2011	1	0	0
2012	126	40	0
2013	68	24	0
2014	77	23	0
2015	66	28	3
2016	112	40	2
2017	71	26	1
2018	12	6	0

REPORT TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF VIRGINIA

Evaluation of:

The Honorable Randy I. Bellows

Judge of the Circuit Court 19th Judicial Circuit

Submitted to:

Chairman of the Senate Committee for Courts of Justice
Chairman of the House Committee for Courts of Justice

Prepared by:

Survey and Evaluation Research Laboratory
L. Douglas Wilder School of Government and Public Affairs
Virginia Commonwealth University

on behalf of the Judicial Performance Evaluation Program Supreme Court of Virginia



The Judicial Performance Evaluation (JPE) Program provides a self-improvement resource for judges and information for use by the General Assembly in the judicial reelection process. Code of Virginia §17.1-100. This report is submitted, as required under that section, to be used in the re-election process. Judges have also had at least one interim performance evaluation for self-improvement purposes. The interim evaluation is confidential and "shall not be disclosed" by the judge. Code of Virginia § 17.1-100(C).

II. Evaluation Methodology

The evaluation method was written surveys. For all judges, surveys were submitted by attorneys who had appeared before the judge within a specified time period: 12 months for district court judges; 3 years for circuit court judges. The survey instrument completed by attorneys contained 23 performance-based factors drawn from the Canons of Judicial Conduct for the Commonwealth of Virginia. Attorney surveys were distributed and completed electronically.

Bailiffs and court reporters were surveyed for judges at all levels of the trial courts. Incourt clerk's office staff were surveyed for circuit court judges only. The surveys for these groups contain 19 of the 23 factors. The surveys were distributed and completed electronically.

For judges in circuit courts, jurors who served during a period of six months before the compilation of this report also received surveys that included 13 of the 23 performance-based factors. The juror surveys were handed out, together with preaddressed, postage paid envelopes, at the conclusion of jury service. The surveys were returned by the jurors to VCU-SERL by mail.

III. Report Content

For each performance factor on the survey, this report presents the aggregate number of responses and the corresponding percentage of responses for each category. The responses of all surveyed groups are combined in these figures. Where a respondent selected the response "Not Applicable" or simply did not select any response for a particular performance factor, it is treated as a non-response to that factor. Accordingly, you may observe that the number of responses varies from factor to factor.

This report reflects a total of 174 completed surveys for Judge Randy I. Bellows.

Evaluation of Judge Randy I. Bellows: Evaluation Summary

Performance Factor		Every Time	Frequently	Some of the Time	Rarely	Never
1.	The judge displays patience in the courtroom	80.2% 138	17.4% 30	1.2% 2	0.6%	0.6%
2.	The judge is courteous in the courtroom	85.6% 149	12.1% 21	2.3%	0.0%	0.0%
3.	The judge is conscientious in the performance of judicial duties	90. 7 % 117	7.8% 10	0.8%	0.8%	0.0%
4.	The judge is diligent in the performance of judicial duties	89.2% 115	9.3% 12	0.8%	0.8%	0.0%
5.	The judge shows respect for all court participants	86.8% 151	11.5% 20	1.2% 2	0.6%	0.0%
6.	The judge requires court participants to display respect toward one another	85.9% 140	12.3% 20	1.8%	0.0%	0.0%
7.	The judge is attentive to the proceedings	91.3% 158	8.7% 15	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
8.	The judge exhibits fairness to all parties	82.0% 141	11.6% 20	5.2% 9	1.2%	0.0%
9.	The judge treats all parties in an impartial manner	83.8% 145	10.4% 18	4.1% 7	1.7% 3	0.0%
10.	The judge avoids inappropriate ex parte communications	96.9% 93	3.1%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
11.	The judge maintains order in the courtroom	93.0% 120	7.0% 9	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
12.	The judge expects professional behavior of court participants	94.2% 161	5.9% 10	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
13.	The judge allows lawyers appropriate latitude in presentation of their case	73.0% 84	20.9% 24	6.1% 7	0.0%	0.0%
14.	The judge displays knowledge of the law	83.9% 99	11.9% 14	4.2% 5	0.0%	0.0%
15.	The judge is faithful to the law	78.0% 92	14.4%	6.8%	0.9%	0.0%
16.	The judge communicates effectively	82.3% 107	16.2% 21	1.5%	0.0%	0.0%
17.	The judge is prompt in rendering decisions	78.7% 100	18.9% 24	1.6% 2	0.8% 1	0.0% 0
18.	The judge's decisions are clear	84.2% 144	13.5% 23	1.8% 3	0.6% 1	0.0%
19.	The judge performs judicial duties without bias or prejudice	85.4% 146	10.5% 18	3.5 % 6	0.6% 1	0.0%
20.	The judge starts court on time	77.4% 130	21.4% 36	0.6%	0.6% 1	0.0%
21.	The judge uses courtroom time efficiently	79.4% 135	18.2% 31	2.4% 4	0.0%	0.0% 0

Evaluation of Judge Randy I. Bellows: Evaluation Summary

		Survey Responses	
Performance Factor		Number	Percent
	Excellent	146	83.9%
Judge's overall performance	Good	24	13.8%
	Needs Improvement	4	2.3%
	Unsatisfactory	0	0.0%
In general, over the last 3 years, has	Better	10	9.4%
the judge's overall court-related	Worse	1	0.9%
performance become	Stayed the Same	96	89.7%



100 North Ninth Street • Richmond, Virginia 23219 • Tel. 804.225.4398 • FAX 804.786.3934 • Websites: www.vcsc.virginia.gov • m•bile.vcsc.virginia.gov

ADDENDUM

JUDICIAL PERFORMANCE EVALUATION PROGRAM REPORT TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF VIRGINIA CY 2011 – CY 2018 (Through May)

The Honorable Randy I. Bellows 19th Circuit

In accordance with Code of Virginia § 17.1-100(A), the Virginia Criminal Sentencing Commission has provided the Supreme Court of Virginia with "the number of cases during the judge's term in which a judge imposed a sentence that is either greater or less than that indicated by the sentencing guidelines and did not file a written explanation of such departure required pursuant to subsection B of § 19.2-298.01."

Calendar Year	Total Guidelines Received	Departure Reason Required	Missing Departure Reason
2011	97	29	0
2012	104	39	0
2013	103	29	0
2014	101	37	0
2015	63	26	0
2016	74	28	0
2017	94	26	0
2018	42	9	0

REPORT TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF VIRGINIA

Evaluation of:

The Honorable F. Patrick Yeatts

Judge of the Circuit Court 24th Judicial Circuit

Submitted to:

Chairman of the Senate Committee for Courts of Justice
Chairman of the House Committee for Courts of Justice

Prepared by:

Survey and Evaluation Research Laboratory
L. Douglas Wilder School of Government and Public Affairs
Virginia Commonwealth University

on behalf of the Judicial Performance Evaluation Program Supreme Court of Virginia



The Judicial Performance Evaluation (JPE) Program provides a self-improvement resource for judges and information for use by the General Assembly in the judicial reelection process. Code of Virginia §17.1-100. This report is submitted, as required under that section, to be used in the re-election process. Judges have also had at least one interim performance evaluation for self-improvement purposes. The interim evaluation is confidential and "shall not be disclosed" by the judge. Code of Virginia § 17.1-100(C).

II. Evaluation Methodology

The evaluation method was written surveys. For all judges, surveys were submitted by attorneys who had appeared before the judge within a specified time period: 12 months for district court judges; 3 years for circuit court judges. The survey instrument completed by attorneys contained 23 performance-based factors drawn from the Canons of Judicial Conduct for the Commonwealth of Virginia. Attorney surveys were distributed and completed electronically.

Bailiffs and court reporters were surveyed for judges at all levels of the trial courts. Incourt clerk's office staff were surveyed for circuit court judges only. The surveys for these groups contain 19 of the 23 factors. The surveys were distributed and completed electronically.

For judges in circuit courts, jurors who served during a period of six months before the compilation of this report also received surveys that included 13 of the 23 performance-based factors. The juror surveys were handed out, together with preaddressed, postage paid envelopes, at the conclusion of jury service. The surveys were returned by the jurors to VCU-SERL by mail.

III. Report Content

For each performance factor on the survey, this report presents the aggregate number of responses and the corresponding percentage of responses for each category. The responses of all surveyed groups are combined in these figures. Where a respondent selected the response "Not Applicable" or simply did not select any response for a particular performance factor, it is treated as a non-response to that factor.

Accordingly, you may observe that the number of responses varies from factor to factor.

This report reflects a total of 185 completed surveys for Judge F. Patrick Yeatts.

Evaluation of Judge F. Patrick Yeatts: Evaluation Summary

Performance Factor		Every Time	Frequently	Some of the Time	Rarely	Never
1.	The judge displays patience in the courtroom	78.8% 145	20.1% 37	1.1% 2	0.0%	0.0%
2.	The judge is courteous in the courtroom	85.9% 158	12.5% 23	1.6%	0.0%	0.0%
3.	The judge is conscientious in the performance of judicial duties	80.5% 120	19.5% 29	0.0%	0.0% 0	0.0%
4.	The judge is diligent in the performance of judicial duties	76.7% 115	20.7% 31	2.7% 4	0.0%	0.0%
5.	The judge shows respect for all court participants	84.2% 154	13.1% 24	2.7% 5	0.0%	0.0%
6.	The judge requires court participants to display respect toward one another	81.8% 144	17.1% 30	1.1%	0.0%	0.0%
7.	The judge is attentive to the proceedings	83.2% 153	14.7% 27	1.1%	1.1% 2	0.0%
8.	The judge exhibits fairness to all parties	82.6% 152	12.5% 23	3.3%	1.6%	0.0%
9.	The judge treats all parties in an impartial manner	83.7% 154	11.4% 21	3.8% 7	1.1%	0.0% 0
10.	The judge avoids inappropriate ex parte communications	86.8% 105	11.6% 14	1.7%	0.0%	0.0%
11.	The judge maintains order in the courtroom	85.0% 125	15.0% 22	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
12.	The judge expects professional behavior of court participants	87.4% 159	12.1% 22	0.6%	0.0%	0.0%
13.	The judge allows lawyers appropriate latitude in presentation of their case	77.2% 105	17.7% 24	5.2% 7	0.0%	0.0%
14.	The judge displays knowledge of the law	73.0% 100	19.7% 27	6.6%	0.7% 1	0.0%
15.	The judge is faithful to the law	73.5% 100	20.6% 28	5.2% 7	0.7% 1	0.0% 0
16.	The judge communicates effectively	78.4% 116	17.6% 26	3.4% 5	0.7%	0.0%
17.	The judge is prompt in rendering decisions	69.6% 103	2 7 .0% 40	2.7% 4	0.7% 1	0.0%
18.	The judge's decisions are clear	78.7% 144	18.6% 34	2.2% 4	0.6% 1	0.0% 0
19.	The judge performs judicial duties without bias or prejudice	83.1% 152	12.6% 23	3.3%	1.1% 2	0.0%
20.	The judge starts court on time	61.8% 113	26.2% 48	8.7% 16	1.6%	1.6% 3
21.	The judge uses courtroom time efficiently	77.5% 141	18.1% 33	3.9% 7	0.0%	0.6% 1

Evaluation of Judge F. Patrick Yeatts: Evaluation Summary

		Survey Response	
Performance Factor		Number	Percent
	Excellent	151	83.0%
udge's overall performance	Good	26	14.3%
	Needs Improvement	5	2.8%
	Unsatisfactory	0	0.0%
In general, over the last 3 years, has	Better	28	22.6%
the judge's overall court-related	Worse	3	2.4%
performance become	Stayed the Same	93	75.0%



Virginia Criminal Sentencing Commission

100 North Ninth Street • Richmond, Virginia 23219 • Tel. 804.225.4398 • FAX 804.786.3934 • Websites: www.vcsc.virginia.gov • mobile.vcsc.virginia.gov

ADDENDUM

JUDICIAL PERFORMANCE EVALUATION PROGRAM REPORT TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF VIRGINIA CY 2011 – CY 2018 (Through May)

The Honorable F. Patrick Yeatts 24th Circuit

In accordance with Code of Virginia § 17.1-100(A), the Virginia Criminal Sentencing Commission has provided the Supreme Court of Virginia with "the number of cases during the judge's term in which a judge imposed a sentence that is either greater or less than that indicated by the sentencing guidelines and did not file a written explanation of such departure required pursuant to subsection B of § 19.2-298.01."

Calendar	Total Guidelines	Departure Reason	Missing Departure
Year	Received	Required	Reason
2011	72	14	0
2012	236	75	2
2013	210	69	3
2014	244	81	0
2015	242	78	0
2016	217	56	0
2017	168	42	0
2018	54	14	0

Note: Figures for CY 2018 are through May only.

REPORT TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF VIRGINIA

Evaluation of:

The Honorable Brett L. Geisler

Judge of the Circuit Court 27th Judicial Circuit

Submitted to:

Chairman of the Senate Committee for Courts of Justice
Chairman of the House Committee for Courts of Justice

Prepared by:

Survey and Evaluation Research Laboratory
L. Douglas Wilder School of Government and Public Affairs
Virginia Commonwealth University

on behalf of the Judicial Performance Evaluation Program Supreme Court of Virginia



The Judicial Performance Evaluation (JPE) Program provides a self-improvement resource for judges and information for use by the General Assembly in the judicial reelection process. Code of Virginia §17.1-100. This report is submitted, as required under that section, to be used in the re-election process. Judges have also had at least one interim performance evaluation for self-improvement purposes. The interim evaluation is confidential and "shall not be disclosed" by the judge. Code of Virginia § 17.1-100(C).

II. Evaluation Methodology

The evaluation method was written surveys. For all judges, surveys were submitted by attorneys who had appeared before the judge within a specified time period: 12 months for district court judges; 3 years for circuit court judges. The survey instrument completed by attorneys contained 23 performance-based factors drawn from the Canons of Judicial Conduct for the Commonwealth of Virginia. Attorney surveys were distributed and completed electronically.

Bailiffs and court reporters were surveyed for judges at all levels of the trial courts. Incourt clerk's office staff were surveyed for circuit court judges only. The surveys for these groups contain 19 of the 23 factors. The surveys were distributed and completed electronically.

For judges in circuit courts, jurors who served during a period of six months before the compilation of this report also received surveys that included 13 of the 23 performance-based factors. The juror surveys were handed out, together with preaddressed, postage paid envelopes, at the conclusion of jury service. The surveys were returned by the jurors to VCU-SERL by mail.

III. Report Content

For each performance factor on the survey, this report presents the aggregate number of responses and the corresponding percentage of responses for each category. The responses of all surveyed groups are combined in these figures. Where a respondent selected the response "Not Applicable" or simply did not select any response for a particular performance factor, it is treated as a non-response to that factor.

Accordingly, you may observe that the number of responses varies from factor to factor.

This report reflects a total of 98 completed surveys for Judge Brett L. Geisler.

Evaluation of Judge Brett L. Geisler: Evaluation Summary

Perf	ormance Factor	Every Time	Frequently	Some of the Time	Rarely	Never
1.	The judge displays patience in the courtroom	82.7% 81	14.3% 14	3.1%	0.0%	0.0%
2.	The judge is courteous in the courtroom	90.8% 89	9.2% 9	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
3.	The judge is conscientious in the performance of judicial duties	85.7% 78	12.1% 11	2.2%	0.0% 0	0.0%
4.	The judge is diligent in the performance of judicial duties	82.2% 74	13.3% 12	4.4% 4	0.0%	0.0%
5.	The judge shows respect for all court participants	92.7% 89	7.3% 7	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
6.	The judge requires court participants to display respect toward one another	86.0% 80	11.8% 11	2.2%	0.0%	0.0%
7.	The judge is attentive to the proceedings	86.6% 84	10.3% 10	3.1%	0.0%	0.0%
8.	The judge exhibits fairness to all parties	86.7% 85	10.2% 10	2.0%	1.0% 1	0.0% 0
9.	The judge treats all parties in an impartial manner	86.6% 84	9.3% 9	3.1%	1.0% 1	0.0% 0
10.	The judge avoids inappropriate ex parte communications	90.3% 65	8.3% 6	1.4% 1	0.0%	0.0%
11.	The judge maintains order in the courtroom	86.8% 79	12.1% 11	1.1%	0.0%	0.0%
12.	The judge expects professional behavior of court participants	85.4% 82	13.5% 13	1.0%	0.0%	0.0%
13.	The judge allows lawyers appropriate latitude in presentation of their case	86.8% 72	10.8% 9	2.4%	0.0%	0.0%
14.	The judge displays knowledge of the law	67.1% 57	27.1% 23	5.9% 5	0.0%	0.0%
15.	The judge is faithful to the law	75.0% 63	19.1% 16	6.0%	0.0%	0.0%
	The judge communicates effectively	76.1% 70	17.4% 16	5.4%	1.1%	0.0%
17.	The judge is prompt in rendering decisions	69.6% 64	20.7% 19	6.5% 6	3.3%	0.0%
18.	The judge's decisions are clear	80.4% 78	13.4% 13	5.2% 5	1.0% 1	0.0% 0
19.	The judge performs judicial duties without bias or prejudice	85.3% 81	11.6% 11	2.1%	1.1% 1	0.0% 0
20.	The judge starts court on time	72.9% 70	24.0% 23	3.1%	0.0%	0.0%
21.	The judge uses courtroom time efficiently	79.2% 76	17.7% 17	3.1% 3	0.0% 0	0.0% 0

Evaluation of Judge Brett L. Geisler: Evaluation Summary

		Survey Response	
Performance Factor		Number	Percent
	Excellent	78	79.6%
	Good	19	19.4%
Judge's overall performance	Needs Improvement	1	1.0%
	Unsatisfactory	0	0.0%
n general, over the last 3 years, has	Better	10	14.9%
the judge's overall court-related	Worse	0	0.0%
performance become	Stayed the Same	57	85.1%



Virginia Criminal Sentencing Commission

100 North Ninth Street • Richmond, Virginia 23219 • Tel. 804.225.4398 • FAX 804.786.3934 • Websites: www.vcsc.virginia.gov • mobile.vcsc.virginia.gov

ADDENDUM

JUDICIAL PERFORMANCE EVALUATION PROGRAM REPORT TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF VIRGINIA CY 2011 – CY 2018 (Through May)

The Honorable Brett L. Geisler 27th Circuit

In accordance with Code of Virginia § 17.1-100(A), the Virginia Criminal Sentencing Commission has provided the Supreme Court of Virginia with "the number of cases during the judge's term in which a judge imposed a sentence that is either greater or less than that indicated by the sentencing guidelines and did not file a written explanation of such departure required pursuant to subsection B of § 19.2-298.01."

Calendar	Total Guidelines	Departure Reason	Missing Departure
Year	Received	Required	Reason
2011	186	25	0
2012	239	45	0
2013	210	39	0
2014	253	37	0
2015	177	28	0
2016	238	35	0
2017	277	42	0
2018	131	19	0

Note: Figures for CY 2018 are through May only.

REPORT TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF VIRGINIA

Evaluation of:

The Honorable Chadwick S. Dotson

Judge of the Circuit Court 30th Judicial Circuit

Submitted to:

Chairman of the Senate Committee for Courts of Justice
Chairman of the House Committee for Courts of Justice

Prepared by:

Survey and Evaluation Research Laboratory
L. Douglas Wilder School of Government and Public Affairs
Virginia Commonwealth University

on behalf of the
Judicial Performance Evaluation Program
Supreme Court of Virginia



The Judicial Performance Evaluation (JPE) Program provides a self-improvement resource for judges and information for use by the General Assembly in the judicial reelection process. Code of Virginia §17.1-100. This report is submitted, as required under that section, to be used in the re-election process. Judges have also had at least one interim performance evaluation for self-improvement purposes. The interim evaluation is confidential and "shall not be disclosed" by the judge. Code of Virginia § 17.1-100(C).

II. Evaluation Methodology

The evaluation method was written surveys. For all judges, surveys were submitted by attorneys who had appeared before the judge within a specified time period: 12 months for district court judges; 3 years for circuit court judges. The survey instrument completed by attorneys contained 23 performance-based factors drawn from the Canons of Judicial Conduct for the Commonwealth of Virginia. Attorney surveys were distributed and completed electronically.

Bailiffs and court reporters were surveyed for judges at all levels of the trial courts. Incourt clerk's office staff were surveyed for circuit court judges only. The surveys for these groups contain 19 of the 23 factors. The surveys were distributed and completed electronically.

For judges in circuit courts, jurors who served during a period of six months before the compilation of this report also received surveys that included 13 of the 23 performance-based factors. The juror surveys were handed out, together with preaddressed, postage paid envelopes, at the conclusion of jury service. The surveys were returned by the jurors to VCU-SERL by mail.

III. Report Content

For each performance factor on the survey, this report presents the aggregate number of responses and the corresponding percentage of responses for each category. The responses of all surveyed groups are combined in these figures. Where a respondent selected the response "Not Applicable" or simply did not select any response for a particular performance factor, it is treated as a non-response to that factor.

Accordingly, you may observe that the number of responses varies from factor to factor.

This report reflects a total of 91 completed surveys for Judge Chadwick S. Dotson.

Evaluation of Judge Chadwick S. Dotson: Evaluation Summary

ormance Factor	Every Time	Frequently	Some of the Time	Rarely	Never
The judge displays patience in the courtroom	51.1% 46	38.9% 35	7.8% 7	2.2%	0.0%
The judge is courteous in the courtroom	58.9% 53	34.4% 31	5.6% 5	1.1%	0.0%
The judge is conscientious in the performance of judicial duties	77.4% 65	21.4% 18	0.0% 0	1.2% 1	0.0%
The judge is diligent in the performance of judicial duties	7 6.2% 64	22. 6 % 19	0.0%	1.2%	0.0%
The judge shows respect for all court participants	70.0% 63	21.1% 19	6.7% 6	2.2%	0.0%
The judge requires court participants to display respect toward one another	73.6% 64	23.0%	3.5%	0.0%	0.0%
The judge is attentive to the proceedings	85.7% 78	13.2% 12	0.0%	1.1% 1	0.0%
The judge exhibits fairness to all parties	7 5 .6% 68	22.2% 20	1.1%	1.1%	0.0%
The judge treats all parties in an impartial manner	76.4% 68	16.9% 15	5.6% 5	1.1% 1	0.0% 0
The judge avoids inappropriate ex parte communications	88.4% 61	10.1% 7	0.0%	1.5% 1	0.0%
The judge maintains order in the courtroom	90.2% 74	8.5% 7	1.2% 1	0.0%	0.0%
The judge expects professional behavior of court participants	91.1% 82	7.8% 7	1.1%	0.0%	0.0%
The judge allows lawyers appropriate latitude in presentation of their case	70.7% 53	24.0% 18	5.3% 4	0.0%	0.0%
The judge displays knowledge of the law	82.9% 63	14.5% 11	1.3% 1	1.3%	0.0%
The judge is faithful to the law	77.3% 58	20.0% 15	1.3% 1	1.3% 1	0.0% 0
The judge communicates effectively	84.3% 70	14.5% 12	1.2% 1	0.0%	0.0%
The judge is prompt in rendering decisions	80.7% 67	12.1% 10	4.8% 4	1.2% 1	1.2%
The judge's decisions are clear	81.3% 74	16.5% 15	1.1% 1	1.1% 1	0.0% 0
The judge performs judicial duties without bias or prejudice	78.9% 7 1	18.9% 17	1.1% 1	1.1% 1	0.0%
The judge starts court on time	81.3% 74	15.4% 14	2.2%	0.0%	1.1% 1
The judge uses courtroom time efficiently	89.0% 81	9.9% 9	0.0%	0.0%	1.1% 1
	The judge is courteous in the courtroom The judge is conscientious in the performance of judicial duties The judge is diligent in the performance of judicial duties The judge shows respect for all court participants The judge requires court participants to display respect toward one another The judge is attentive to the proceedings The judge exhibits fairness to all parties The judge treats all parties in an impartial manner The judge avoids inappropriate ex parte communications The judge maintains order in the courtroom The judge expects professional behavior of court participants The judge allows lawyers appropriate latitude in presentation of their case The judge displays knowledge of the law The judge is faithful to the law The judge is prompt in rendering decisions The judge performs judicial duties	Time The judge displays patience in the courtroom The judge is courteous in the courtroom The judge is conscientious in the performance of judicial duties The judge is diligent in the performance of judicial duties The judge shows respect for all court participants The judge requires court participants to display respect toward one another The judge exhibits fairness to all parties The judge treats all parties in an impartial manner The judge avoids inappropriate ex parte communications The judge maintains order in the courtroom The judge allows lawyers appropriate latitude in presentation of their case The judge displays knowledge of the law The judge is prompt in rendering decisions The judge is prompt in rendering decisions The judge performs judicial duties The judge performs judicial duties without bias or prejudice The judge uses courtroom time efficiently services The judge starts court on time	Time Prequently Time Prequently The judge displays patience in the courtroom 46 35 The judge is courteous in the courtroom 58.9% 34.4% 53 31 The judge is conscientious in the performance of judicial duties 65 18 The judge is diligent in the performance of judicial duties 64 19 The judge shows respect for all court participants 63 19 The judge requires court participants to display respect toward one another 64 20 The judge exhibits fairness to all parties 68 20 The judge treats all parties in an impartial manner 68 15 The judge avoids inappropriate ex parte communications 61 7 The judge maintains order in the court participants 90.2% 8.5% court participants 61 7 The judge maintains order in the court professional behavior of court participants 82 7 The judge allows lawyers appropriate 70.7% 24.0% latitude in presentation of their case 53 18 The judge displays knowledge of the law 63 11 The judge is faithful to the law 77.3% 20.0% 58 15 The judge is prompt in rendering decisions are clear 74 15 The judge performs judicial duties 78.9% 18.9% without bias or prejudice 71 17 The judge starts court on time 74 14 The judge uses courtroom time efficiently 89.0% 9.9%	Time in the judge displays patience in the courtroom in the judge is courteous in the courtroom in the judge is conscientious in the performance of judicial duties in the judge is diligent in the performance of judicial duties in the judge is diligent in the performance of judicial duties in the judge is diligent in the performance of judicial duties in the judge shows respect for all court participants in the judge shows respect for all court participants in the judge requires court participants to display respect toward one another in the judge exhibits fairness to all parties in an impartial manner in the judge treats all parties in an impartial manner in the judge maintains order in the courtroom in the judge expects professional behavior of court participants in the judge allows lawyers appropriate exparte latitude in presentation of their case in the judge is faithful to the law is fairness to all says in the judge is faithful to the law is fairness to all says in the judge expects professional behavior of court participants in the judge allows lawyers appropriate in the judge allows lawyers appropriate in the judge displays knowledge of the law is fairness in the judge is faithful to the law is fairness in the judge is faithful to the law is fairness in the judge is faithful to the law is fairness in the judge is faithful to the law is fairness in the judge is prompt in rendering decisions in the judge is prompt in rendering decisions in the judge performs judicial duties in the judge performs judicial duties in the judge performs judicial duties in the judge starts court on time in the judge starts cour	The judge displays patience in the courtroom 58.1% 38.9% 7.8% 2.2% 2.2% 3.3 31 5 1

Evaluation of Judge Chadwick S. Dotson: Evaluation Summary

		Survey Responses	
Performance Factor		Number	Percent
	Excellent	64	71.1%
udge's overall performance	Good	25	27.8%
	Needs Improvement	1	1.1%
	Unsatisfactory	0	0.0%
n general, over the last 3 years, has	Better	23	31.9%
the judge's overall court-related	Worse	0	0.0%
performance become	Stayed the Same	49	68.1%



Virginia Criminal Sentencing Commission

100 North Ninth Street • Richmond, Virginia 23219 • Tel. 804.225.4398 • FAX 804.786.3934 • Websites: www.vcsc.virginia.gov • mobile.vcsc.virginia.gov

ADDENDUM

JUDICIAL PERFORMANCE EVALUATION PROGRAM REPORT TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF VIRGINIA CY 2011 – CY 2018 (Through May)

The Honorable Chadwick S. Dotson 30th Circuit

In accordance with Code of Virginia § 17.1-100(A), the Virginia Criminal Sentencing Commission has provided the Supreme Court of Virginia with "the number of cases during the judge's term in which a judge imposed a sentence that is either greater or less than that indicated by the sentencing guidelines and did not file a written explanation of such departure required pursuant to subsection B of § 19.2-298.01."

Calendar Year	Total Guidelines Received	Departure Reason Required	Missing Departure Reason
2011	99	24	1
2012	190	84	5
2013	209	89	4
2014	239	101	9
2015	93	51	1
2016	129	46	1
2017	102	42	1
2018	45	21	2

Note: Figures for CY 2018 are through May only.

REPORT TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF VIRGINIA

Evaluation of:

The Honorable John C. Kilgore

Judge of the Circuit Court 30th Judicial Circuit

Submitted to:

Chairman of the Senate Committee for Courts of Justice
Chairman of the House Committee for Courts of Justice

Prepared by:

Survey and Evaluation Research Laboratory
L. Douglas Wilder School of Government and Public Affairs
Virginia Commonwealth University

on behalf of the Judicial Performance Evaluation Program Supreme Court of Virginia



The Judicial Performance Evaluation (JPE) Program provides a self-improvement resource for judges and information for use by the General Assembly in the judicial reelection process. Code of Virginia §17.1-100. This report is submitted, as required under that section, to be used in the re-election process. Judges have also had at least one interim performance evaluation for self-improvement purposes. The interim evaluation is confidential and "shall not be disclosed" by the judge. Code of Virginia § 17.1-100(C).

II. Evaluation Methodology

The evaluation method was written surveys. For all judges, surveys were submitted by attorneys who had appeared before the judge within a specified time period: 12 months for district court judges; 3 years for circuit court judges. The survey instrument completed by attorneys contained 23 performance-based factors drawn from the Canons of Judicial Conduct for the Commonwealth of Virginia. Attorney surveys were distributed and completed electronically.

Bailiffs and court reporters were surveyed for judges at all levels of the trial courts. Incourt clerk's office staff were surveyed for circuit court judges only. The surveys for these groups contain 19 of the 23 factors. The surveys were distributed and completed electronically.

For judges in circuit courts, jurors who served during a period of six months before the compilation of this report also received surveys that included 13 of the 23 performance-based factors. The juror surveys were handed out, together with preaddressed, postage paid envelopes, at the conclusion of jury service. The surveys were returned by the jurors to VCU-SERL by mail.

III. Report Content

For each performance factor on the survey, this report presents the aggregate number of responses and the corresponding percentage of responses for each category. The responses of all surveyed groups are combined in these figures. Where a respondent selected the response "Not Applicable" or simply did not select any response for a particular performance factor, it is treated as a non-response to that factor. Accordingly, you may observe that the number of responses varies from factor to factor.

This report reflects a total of 120 completed surveys for Judge John C. Kilgore.

Evaluation of Judge John C. Kilgore: Evaluation Summary

Performance Factor		Frequently	Some of the Time	Rarely	Neve
The judge displays patience in the courtroom	92.4% 110	7.6% 9	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
The judge is courteous in the courtroom	94.1% 112	5.9% 7	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
The judge is conscientious in the performance of judicial duties	88.4% 99	8.0% 9	3.6%	0.0%	0.0%
The judge is diligent in the performance of judicial duties	82.1% 92	12.5% 14	4.5% 5	0.9%	0.0%
The judge shows respect for all court participants	92.4% 109	6.8%	0.9% 1	0.0%	0.0%
The judge requires court participants to display respect toward one another	85.3% 99	12.9% 15	0.9%	0.9%	0.0%
The judge is attentive to the proceedings	86.7% 104	10.8% 13	2.5%	0.0%	0.0%
The judge exhibits fairness to all parties	88.3% 106	7.5% 9	4.2% 5	0.0%	0.0%
The judge treats all parties in an impartial manner	88.9% 104	9.4% 11	1.7% 2	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
The judge avoids inappropriate <i>ex parte</i> communications	89. 3 % 83	8.6% 8	1.1%	1.1% 1	0.0%
The judge maintains order in the courtroom	89.1% 98	10.9% 12	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
The judge expects professional behavior of court participants	85.6% 101	12.7% 15	0.9%	0.9% 1	0.0%
The judge allows lawyers appropriate latitude in presentation of their case	89.1% 90	9.9% 10	1.0% 1	0.0%	0.0%
The judge displays knowledge of the law	87.0% 87	9.0% 9	3.0%	1.0% 1	0.0%
The judge is faithful to the law	82.0% 82	11.0%	5.0%	2.0%	0.0%
	101	8	2	1	0.0%
The judge is prompt in rendering decisions	79.3% 88	17.1% 19	2.7%	0.0%	0.9%
The judge's decisions are clear	89.0% 105	10.2% 12	0.0% 0	0.9% 1	0.0% 0
The judge performs judicial duties without bias or prejudice	89.8% 106	6.8% 8	3.4%	0.0%	0.0% 0
The judge starts court on time	55.9% 66	29.7% 35	11.9% 14	1.7% 2	0.9% 1
The judge uses courtroom time efficiently	77.3% 92	20.2% 24	2.5% 3	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
	The judge displays patience in the courtroom The judge is courteous in the courtroom The judge is conscientious in the performance of judicial duties The judge is diligent in the performance of judicial duties The judge shows respect for all court participants The judge requires court participants to display respect toward one another The judge exhibits fairness to all parties The judge exhibits fairness to all parties The judge avoids inappropriate ex parte communications The judge maintains order in the courtroom The judge expects professional behavior of court participants The judge allows lawyers appropriate latitude in presentation of their case The judge displays knowledge of the law The judge is faithful to the law The judge communicates effectively The judge is prompt in rendering decisions The judge performs judicial duties without bias or prejudice The judge starts court on time	Time The judge displays patience in the courtroom 110 The judge is courteous in the courtroom 112 The judge is conscientious in the performance of judicial duties 99 The judge is diligent in the performance of judicial duties 92 The judge shows respect for all court participants 109 The judge requires court participants to display respect toward one another 99 The judge exhibits fairness to all parties 106 The judge avoids inappropriate ex parte communications 83 The judge maintains order in the courtroom 98 The judge expects professional behavior of court participants 101 The judge allows lawyers appropriate 89.1% 87.0% 87 The judge displays knowledge of the law 87.0% 87 The judge is faithful to the law 82.0% 82 The judge is prompt in rendering 90.2% 101 The judge is prompt in rendering 93.3% decisions 88 The judge performs judicial duties 89.8% without bias or prejudice 106 The judge starts court on time 65.6% 177.3%	Time Prequently The judge displays patience in the courtroom 110 9 The judge is courteous in the courtroom 110 9 The judge is conscientious in the performance of judicial duties 99 9 The judge is diligent in the performance of judicial duties 99 9 The judge is diligent in the performance of judicial duties 92 14 The judge shows respect for all court participants 109 8 The judge requires court participants to display respect toward one another 99 15 The judge exhibits fairness to all parties 86.7% 10.8% 104 13 The judge exhibits fairness to all parties 88.3% 7.5% 106 9 The judge avoids inappropriate ex parte communications 83 8 The judge maintains order in the court of court participants 101 15 The judge allows lawyers appropriate 89.1% 10.9% 200 100 The judge displays knowledge of the law 87 9 The judge displays knowledge of the law 87 9 The judge is faithful to the law 82 11 The judge is prompt in rendering 49.3% 17.1% decisions 88 19 The judge performs judicial duties 89.8% 6.8% without bias or prejudice 106 8 The judge performs judicial duties 89.8% 6.8% without bias or prejudice 106 8 The judge starts court on time 55.9% 29.7% 66 35 The judge starts court on time 55.9% 29.7% 666 35	Time Prequenty the Time Prequency Time Prequency Time Prequency Time Prequency Time Prequency Time Courtroom The judge displays patience in the courtroom 110 9 0 The judge is conscientious in the courtroom 112 7 0 The judge is conscientious in the Performance of judicial duties 99 9 4 The judge is diligent in the performance of judicial duties 99 9 4 The judge shows respect for all court Participants 109 8 1 The judge requires court participants to display respect toward one another 99 15 1 The judge exhibits fairness to all parties 104 13 3 The judge exhibits fairness to all parties 104 11 2 The judge avoids inappropriate ex parte Communications 83 8.3% 1.1% The judge maintains order in the Pocuration Preparation of Court participants 101 15 1 The judge appears professional behavior of court participants 101 15 1 The judge displays knowledge of the law 87 9 3 The judge is faithful to the law 82.0% 11.0% 1.0% The judge is faithful to the law 87 9 3 The judge is prompt in rendering decisions are clear 105 12 0 The judge performs judicial duties 89.8% 6.8% 3.4% without bias or prejudice 106 8 4 The judge performs judicial duties without bias or prejudice 106 8 4 The judge starts court on time 55.9% 29.7% 11.9% without bias or prejudice 106 8 4 The judge starts court on time 55.9% 29.7% 11.9% 25.9% without bias or prejudice 106 8 4 The judge starts court on time 55.9% 29.7% 11.9% 25.9% without bias or prejudice 106 8 4	The judge displays patience in the courtroom 110 9 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0

Evaluation of Judge John C. Kilgore: Evaluation Summary

		Survey R	esponses
Performance Factor		Number	Percent
	Excellent	96	82.1%
	Good	17	14.5%
Judge's overall performance	Needs Improvement	4	3.4%
	Unsatisfactory	0	0.0%
In general, over the last 3 years, has	Better	18	20.2%
the judge's overall court-related	Worse	1	1.1%
performance become	Stayed the Same	70	78.7%



Virginia Criminal Sentencing Commission

100 North Ninth Street • Richmond, Virginia 23219 • Tel. 804.225.4398 • FAX 804.786.3934 • Websites: www.vcsc.virginia.gov • mobile.vcsc.virginia.gov

ADDENDUM

JUDICIAL PERFORMANCE EVALUATION PROGRAM REPORT TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF VIRGINIA CY 2011 – CY 2018 (Through May)

The Honorable John C. Kilgore 30th Circuit

In accordance with Code of Virginia § 17.1-100(A), the Virginia Criminal Sentencing Commission has provided the Supreme Court of Virginia with "the number of cases during the judge's term in which a judge imposed a sentence that is either greater or less than that indicated by the sentencing guidelines and did not file a written explanation of such departure required pursuant to subsection B of § 19.2-298.01."

Calendar Year	Total Guidelines Received	Departure Reason Required	Missing Departure Reason
2011	183	74	3
2012	155	60	3
2013	134	59	2
2014	167	66	2
2015	146	46	1
2016	187	69	2
2017	144	53	0
2018	82	37	0

Note: Figures for CY 2018 are through May only.

REPORT TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF VIRGINIA

Evaluation of:

The Honorable C. Ridley Bain

Judge of the General District Court 6th Judicial District

Submitted to:

Chairman of the Senate Committee for Courts of Justice
Chairman of the House Committee for Courts of Justice

Prepared by:

Survey and Evaluation Research Laboratory
L. Douglas Wilder School of Government and Public Affairs
Virginia Commonwealth University

on behalf of the Judicial Performance Evaluation Program Supreme Court of Virginia



The Judicial Performance Evaluation (JPE) Program provides a self-improvement resource for judges and information for use by the General Assembly in the judicial reelection process. Code of Virginia §17.1-100. This report is submitted, as required under that section, to be used in the re-election process. Judges have also had at least one interim performance evaluation for self-improvement purposes. The interim evaluation is confidential and "shall not be disclosed" by the judge. Code of Virginia § 17.1-100(C).

II. Evaluation Methodology

The evaluation method was written surveys. For all judges, surveys were submitted by attorneys who had appeared before the judge within a specified time period: 12 months for district court judges; 3 years for circuit court judges. The survey instrument completed by attorneys contained 23 performance-based factors drawn from the Canons of Judicial Conduct for the Commonwealth of Virginia. Attorney surveys were distributed and completed electronically.

Bailiffs and court reporters were surveyed for judges at all levels of the trial courts. Incourt clerk's office staff were surveyed for circuit court judges only. The surveys for these groups contain 19 of the 23 factors. The surveys were distributed and completed electronically.

For judges in circuit courts, jurors who served during a period of six months before the compilation of this report also received surveys that included 13 of the 23 performance-based factors. The juror surveys were handed out, together with preaddressed, postage paid envelopes, at the conclusion of jury service. The surveys were returned by the jurors to VCU-SERL by mail.

III. Report Content

For each performance factor on the survey, this report presents the aggregate number of responses and the corresponding percentage of responses for each category. The responses of all surveyed groups are combined in these figures. Where a respondent selected the response "Not Applicable" or simply did not select any response for a particular performance factor, it is treated as a non-response to that factor. Accordingly, you may observe that the number of responses varies from factor to factor.

This report reflects a total of 58 completed surveys for Judge C. Ridley Bain.

Evaluation of Judge C. Ridley Bain: Evaluation Summary

Perf	ormance Factor	Every Time	Frequently	Some of the Time	Rarely	Neve
1.	The judge displays patience in the courtroom	81.0% 47	17.2% 10	1.7% 1	0.0%	0.0%
2.	The judge is courteous in the courtroom	89.7% 52	8.6% 5	1.7%	0.0%	0.0%
3.	The judge is conscientious in the performance of judicial duties	85.7% 48	14.3% 8	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
4.	The judge is diligent in the performance of judicial duties	89.3% 50	10.7% 6	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
5.	The judge shows respect for all court participants	91.4% 53	6.9%	1.7%	0.0%	0.0%
6.	The judge requires court participants to display respect toward one another	71.4% 40	26.8% 15	1.8%	0.0%	0.0%
7.	The judge is attentive to the proceedings	82.8% 48	17.2% 10	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
8.	The judge exhibits fairness to all parties	72.4% 42	22.4% 13	5.2% 3	0.0%	0.0%
9.	The judge treats all parties in an impartial manner	79.0% 45	17.5% 10	1.8% 1	1.8% 1	0.0% 0
10.	The judge avoids inappropriate ex parte communications	89.8% 44	10.2% 5	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
11.	The judge maintains order in the courtroom	81.0% 47	17.2% 10	1.7% 1	0.0%	0.0%
12.	The judge expects professional behavior of court participants	7 9.3% 46	17.2% 10	3.5%	0.0%	0.0%
13.	The judge allows lawyers appropriate latitude in presentation of their case	77.6% 45	19.0% 11	3.5%	0.0%	0.0%
14.	The judge displays knowledge of the law	74.1% 43	20.7% 12	5.2% 3	0.0%	0.0%
15.	The judge is faithful to the law	72.4% 42	22.4% 13	5.2% 3	0.0% 0	0.0%
16.	The judge communicates effectively	81.0% 47	17.2% 10	1.7% 1	0.0%	0.0%
17.	The judge is prompt in rendering decisions	84.2% 48	12.3% 7	3.5%	0.0%	0.0%
18.	The judge's decisions are clear	82.8% 48	15.5% 9	1.7% 1	0.0%	0.0% 0
19.	The judge performs judicial duties without bias or prejudice	77.2% 44	14.0% 8	8.8% 5	0.0%	0.0% 0
20.	The judge starts court on time	70.9% 39	20.0% 11	5.5% 3	3.6%	0.0%
21.	The judge uses courtroom time efficiently	76.8% 43	14.3% 8	7.1% 4	0.0% 0	1.8% 1

Evaluation of Judge C. Ridley Bain: Evaluation Summary

		Survey Response	
Performance Factor		Number	Percent
	Excellent	47	82.5%
	Good	7	12.3%
udge's overall performance	Needs Improvement	3	5.3%
	Unsatisfactory	0	0.0%
In general, over the last 12 months, has	Better	3	5.9%
the judge's overall court-related	Worse	1	2.0%
performance become	Stayed the Same	47	92.2%

REPORT TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF VIRGINIA

Evaluation of:

The Honorable Stephen Ashton Hudgins

Judge of the General District Court
9th Judicial District

Submitted to:

Chairman of the Senate Committee for Courts of Justice
Chairman of the House Committee for Courts of Justice

Prepared by:

Survey and Evaluation Research Laboratory
L. Douglas Wilder School of Government and Public Affairs
Virginia Commonwealth University

on behalf of the Judicial Performance Evaluation Program Supreme Court of Virginia



The Judicial Performance Evaluation (JPE) Program provides a self-improvement resource for judges and information for use by the General Assembly in the judicial reelection process. Code of Virginia §17.1-100. This report is submitted, as required under that section, to be used in the re-election process. Judges have also had at least one interim performance evaluation for self-improvement purposes. The interim evaluation is confidential and "shall not be disclosed" by the judge. Code of Virginia § 17.1-100(C).

II. Evaluation Methodology

The evaluation method was written surveys. For all judges, surveys were submitted by attorneys who had appeared before the judge within a specified time period: 12 months for district court judges; 3 years for circuit court judges. The survey instrument completed by attorneys contained 23 performance-based factors drawn from the Canons of Judicial Conduct for the Commonwealth of Virginia. Attorney surveys were distributed and completed electronically.

Bailiffs and court reporters were surveyed for judges at all levels of the trial courts. Incourt clerk's office staff were surveyed for circuit court judges only. The surveys for these groups contain 19 of the 23 factors. The surveys were distributed and completed electronically.

For judges in circuit courts, jurors who served during a period of six months before the compilation of this report also received surveys that included 13 of the 23 performance-based factors. The juror surveys were handed out, together with preaddressed, postage paid envelopes, at the conclusion of jury service. The surveys were returned by the jurors to VCU-SERL by mail.

III. Report Content

For each performance factor on the survey, this report presents the aggregate number of responses and the corresponding percentage of responses for each category. The responses of all surveyed groups are combined in these figures. Where a respondent selected the response "Not Applicable" or simply did not select any response for a particular performance factor, it is treated as a non-response to that factor. Accordingly, you may observe that the number of responses varies from factor to factor.

This report reflects a total of 113 completed surveys for Judge Stephen Ashton Hudgins.

Evaluation of Judge Stephen Ashton Hudgins: Evaluation Summary

Perf	ormance Factor	Every Time	Frequently	Some of the Time	Rarely	Never
1.	The judge displays patience in the courtroom	90.3% 102	9.7% 11	0.0% 0	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
2.	The judge is courteous in the courtroom	97.4% 110	2.7%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
3.	The judge is conscientious in the performance of judicial duties	97.3% 108	2.7% 3	0.0%	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
4.	The judge is diligent in the performance of judicial duties	96.4% 106	3.6%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
5.	The judge shows respect for all court participants	96.5% 109	3.5% 4	0.0%	0.0% 0	0.0%
6.	The judge requires court participants to display respect toward one another	92. 7 % 102	7.3% 8	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
7.	The judge is attentive to the proceedings	96.5% 109	3.5% 4	0.0% 0	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
8.	The judge exhibits fairness to all parties	96.5% 109	3.5% 4	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
9.	The judge treats all parties in an impartial manner	93.7% 104	6.3% 7	0.0% 0	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
10.	The judge avoids inappropriate ex parte communications	94.4% 85	5.6% 5	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
11.	The judge maintains order in the courtroom	94.6% 104	5.5% 6	0.0% 0	0.0% 0	0.0%
12.	The judge expects professional behavior of court participants	91.1% 102	8.9% 10	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
13.	The judge allows lawyers appropriate latitude in presentation of their case	95.2% 98	4.9% 5	0.0% 0	0.0% 0	0.0%
14.	The judge displays knowledge of the law	92.3% 96	7.7% 8	0.0% 0	0.0% 0	0.0%
15.	The judge is faithful to the law	92.2% 95	7.8%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
	The judge communicates effectively	94.7% 107	5.3% 6	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
17.	The judge is prompt in rendering decisions	96.4% 108	2.7%	0.9% 1	0.0%	0.0%
18.	The judge's decisions are clear	95.6% 108	3.5% 4	0.9% 1	0.0% 0	0.0%
19.	The judge performs judicial duties without bias or prejudice	94.6% 104	5.5% 6	0.0%	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
20.	The judge starts court on time	90.1% 100	9.9% 11	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
21.	The judge uses courtroom time efficiently	92.9% 105	7.1% 8	0.0% 0	0.0% 0	0.0% 0

Evaluation of Judge Stephen Ashton Hudgins: Evaluation Summary

Desfaura Section		Survey Response	
Performance Factor		Number	Percent
	Excellent	108	95.6%
Judge's overall performance	Good	5	4.4%
	Needs Improvement	0	0.0%
1	Unsatisfactory	0	0.0%
In general, over the last 12 months, has	Better	5	5.0%
the judge's overall court-related	Worse	0	0.0%
performance become	Stayed the Same	96	95.1%

REPORT TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF VIRGINIA

Evaluation of:

The Honorable Keith Nelson Hurley

Judge of the General District Court
12th Judicial District

Submitted to:

Chairman of the Senate Committee for Courts of Justice
Chairman of the House Committee for Courts of Justice

Prepared by:

Survey and Evaluation Research Laboratory
L. Douglas Wilder School of Government and Public Affairs
Virginia Commonwealth University

on behalf of the Judicial Performance Evaluation Program Supreme Court of Virginia



The Judicial Performance Evaluation (JPE) Program provides a self-improvement resource for judges and information for use by the General Assembly in the judicial reelection process. Code of Virginia §17.1-100. This report is submitted, as required under that section, to be used in the re-election process. Judges have also had at least one interim performance evaluation for self-improvement purposes. The interim evaluation is confidential and "shall not be disclosed" by the judge. Code of Virginia § 17.1-100(C).

II. Evaluation Methodology

The evaluation method was written surveys. For all judges, surveys were submitted by attorneys who had appeared before the judge within a specified time period: 12 months for district court judges; 3 years for circuit court judges. The survey instrument completed by attorneys contained 23 performance-based factors drawn from the Canons of Judicial Conduct for the Commonwealth of Virginia. Attorney surveys were distributed and completed electronically.

Bailiffs and court reporters were surveyed for judges at all levels of the trial courts. Incourt clerk's office staff were surveyed for circuit court judges only. The surveys for these groups contain 19 of the 23 factors. The surveys were distributed and completed electronically.

For judges in circuit courts, jurors who served during a period of six months before the compilation of this report also received surveys that included 13 of the 23 performance-based factors. The juror surveys were handed out, together with preaddressed, postage paid envelopes, at the conclusion of jury service. The surveys were returned by the jurors to VCU-SERL by mail.

III. Report Content

For each performance factor on the survey, this report presents the aggregate number of responses and the corresponding percentage of responses for each category. The responses of all surveyed groups are combined in these figures. Where a respondent selected the response "Not Applicable" or simply did not select any response for a particular performance factor, it is treated as a non-response to that factor.

Accordingly, you may observe that the number of responses varies from factor to factor.

This report reflects a total of 62 completed surveys for Judge Keith Nelson Hurley.

Evaluation of Judge Keith Nelson Hurley: Evaluation Summary

Perf	ormance Factor	Every Time	Frequently	Some of the Time	Rarely	Never
1.	The judge displays patience in the courtroom	77.4% 48	21.0% 13	1.6% 1	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
2.	The judge is courteous in the courtroom	85.5% 53	12.9% 8	1.6% 1	0.0%	0.0%
3.	The judge is conscientious in the performance of judicial duties	90.3% 56	8.1% 5	1.6% 1	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
4.	The judge is diligent in the performance of judicial duties	88.5% 54	9.8% 6	1.6% 1	0.0%	0.0%
5.	The judge shows respect for all court participants	88.5% 54	9.8% 6	1.6% 1	0.0%	0.0%
6.	The judge requires court participants to display respect toward one another	85.0% 51	15.0% 9	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
7.	The judge is attentive to the proceedings	91.9% 57	6.5% 4	1.6% 1	0.0%	0.0%
8.	The judge exhibits fairness to all parties	86.9% 53	11.5% 7	1.6%	0.0%	0.0%
9.	The judge treats all parties in an impartial manner	86.9% 53	11.5% 7	1.6% 1	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
10.	The judge avoids inappropriate ex parte communications	89.4% 42	10.6% 5	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
11.	The judge maintains order in the courtroom	86.9% 53	11.5% 7	1.6% 1	0.0%	0.0%
12.	The judge expects professional behavior of court participants	82.0% 50	18.0% 11	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
13.	The judge allows lawyers appropriate latitude in presentation of their case	77.6% 38	20.4% 10	2.0%	0.0%	0.0%
14.	The judge displays knowledge of the law	83.0% 44	17.0% 9	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
15.	The judge is faithful to the law	80.8% 42	19.2% 10	0.0% 0	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
16.	The judge communicates effectively	90.3% 56	6.5% 4	3.2%	0.0%	0.0%
17.	The judge is prompt in rendering decisions	90.3% 56	8.1% 5	0.0% 0	1.6% 1	0.0% 0
18.	The judge's decisions are clear	90.3% 56	8.1% 5	0.0% 0	1.6% 1	0.0% 0
19.	The judge performs judicial duties without bias or prejudice	93.0% 53	5.3% 3	1.8% 1	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
20.	The judge starts court on time	74.2% 46	25.8% 16	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
21.	The judge uses courtroom time efficiently	80.7% 50	17.7% 11	1.6% 1	0.0%	0.0% 0

Evaluation of Judge Keith Nelson Hurley: Evaluation Summary

		Survey Response		
Performance Factor		Number	Percent	
	Excellent	55	90.2%	
ludge's overall performance	Good	4	6.6%	
	Needs Improvement	2	3.3%	
	Unsatisfactory	55 4	0.0%	
In general, over the last 12 months, has	Better	4	8.5%	
the judge's overall court-related	Worse	1	2.1%	
performance become	Stayed the Same	42	89.4%	

REPORT TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF VIRGINIA

Evaluation of:

The Honorable Tracy W. J. Thorne-Begland

Judge of the General District Court
13th Judicial District

Submitted to:

Chairman of the Senate Committee for Courts of Justice
Chairman of the House Committee for Courts of Justice

Prepared by:

Survey and Evaluation Research Laboratory
L. Douglas Wilder School of Government and Public Affairs
Virginia Commonwealth University

on behalf of the Judicial Performance Evaluation Program Supreme Court of Virginia



The Judicial Performance Evaluation (JPE) Program provides a self-improvement resource for judges and information for use by the General Assembly in the judicial reelection process. Code of Virginia §17.1-100. This report is submitted, as required under that section, to be used in the re-election process. Judges have also had at least one interim performance evaluation for self-improvement purposes. The interim evaluation is confidential and "shall not be disclosed" by the judge. Code of Virginia § 17.1-100(C).

II. Evaluation Methodology

The evaluation method was written surveys. For all judges, surveys were submitted by attorneys who had appeared before the judge within a specified time period: 12 months for district court judges; 3 years for circuit court judges. The survey instrument completed by attorneys contained 23 performance-based factors drawn from the Canons of Judicial Conduct for the Commonwealth of Virginia. Attorney surveys were distributed and completed electronically.

Bailiffs and court reporters were surveyed for judges at all levels of the trial courts. Incourt clerk's office staff were surveyed for circuit court judges only. The surveys for these groups contain 19 of the 23 factors. The surveys were distributed and completed electronically.

For judges in circuit courts, jurors who served during a period of six months before the compilation of this report also received surveys that included 13 of the 23 performance-based factors. The juror surveys were handed out, together with preaddressed, postage paid envelopes, at the conclusion of jury service. The surveys were returned by the jurors to VCU-SERL by mail.

III. Report Content

For each performance factor on the survey, this report presents the aggregate number of responses and the corresponding percentage of responses for each category. The responses of all surveyed groups are combined in these figures. Where a respondent selected the response "Not Applicable" or simply did not select any response for a particular performance factor, it is treated as a non-response to that factor.

Accordingly, you may observe that the number of responses varies from factor to factor.

This report reflects a total of 145 completed surveys for Judge Tracy W. J. Thorne-Begland.

Evaluation of Judge Tracy W. J. Thorne-Begland: Evaluation Summary

Perf	ormance Factor	Every Time	Frequently	Some of the Time	Rarely	Never
1.8	The judge displays patience in the courtroom	80.7% 117	17.2% 25	2.1%	0.0% 0	0.0%
2.	The judge is courteous in the courtroom	85.5% 124	13.8% 20	0.7%	0.0%	0.0%
3.	The judge is conscientious in the performance of judicial duties	93.8% 135	5.6% 8	0.7% 1	0.0%	0.0%
4.	The judge is diligent in the performance of judicial duties	91.4% 128	7.9% 11	0.7%	0.0%	0.0%
5.	The judge shows respect for all court participants	86.8% 125	11.1% 16	2.1%	0.0%	0.0%
6.	The judge requires court participants to display respect toward one another	89.9% 125	10.1% 14	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
7.	The judge is attentive to the proceedings	91.7% 132	8.3% 12	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
8.	The judge exhibits fairness to all parties	84.0% 121	12.5% 18	2.8%	0.7% 1	0.0%
9.	The judge treats all parties in an impartial manner	85.2% 121	12.0% 17	2.1%	0.7% 1	0.0% 0
10.	The judge avoids inappropriate ex parte communications	90.9% 100	9.1% 10	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
11.	The judge maintains order in the courtroom	93.0% 132	6.3% 9	0.7% 1	0.0% 0	0.0%
12.	The judge expects professional behavior of court participants	95.1% 136	4.9% 7	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
13.	The judge allows lawyers appropriate latitude in presentation of their case	87.4% 118	11.1% 15	1.5%	0.0%	0.0%
14.	The judge displays knowledge of the law	86.7% 11 7	12.6% 17	0.7% 1	0.0%	0.0%
15.	The judge is faithful to the law	85.3% 116	12.5% 17	2.2%	0.0%	0.0%
	The judge communicates effectively	89.6% 129	9.7%	0.7%	0.0%	0.0%
17.	The judge is prompt in rendering decisions	95.0% 133	4.3% 6	0.7%	0.0%	0.0%
18.	The judge's decisions are clear	90.8% 128	8.5% 12	0.7% 1	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
19.	The judge performs judicial duties without bias or prejudice	85.1% 120	12.1% 17	2.1% 3	0.7% 1	0.0% 0
20.	The judge starts court on time	81.5% 110	18.5% 25	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
21.	The judge uses courtroom time efficiently	85.2% 121	13.4% 19	1.4% 2	0.0% 0	0.0% 0

Evaluation of Judge Tracy W. J. Thorne-Begland: Evaluation Summary

		Survey Response	
Performance Factor		Number	Percent
	Excellent	122	86.5%
ludge's overall performance	Good	18	12.8%
	Needs Improvement	1	0.7%
	Unsatisfactory	0	0.0%
In general, over the last 12 months, has	Better	20	17.5%
the judge's overall court-related	Worse	0	0.0%
performance become	Stayed the Same	94	82.5%

REPORT TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF VIRGINIA

Evaluation of:

The Honorable Lawrence B. Cann, III

Judge of the General District Court
13th Judicial District

Submitted to:

Chairman of the Senate Committee for Courts of Justice
Chairman of the House Committee for Courts of Justice

Prepared by:

Survey and Evaluation Research Laboratory
L. Douglas Wilder School of Government and Public Affairs
Virginia Commonwealth University

on behalf of the Judicial Performance Evaluation Program Supreme Court of Virginia



The Judicial Performance Evaluation (JPE) Program provides a self-improvement resource for judges and information for use by the General Assembly in the judicial reelection process. Code of Virginia §17.1-100. This report is submitted, as required under that section, to be used in the re-election process. Judges have also had at least one interim performance evaluation for self-improvement purposes. The interim evaluation is confidential and "shall not be disclosed" by the judge. Code of Virginia § 17.1-100(C).

II. Evaluation Methodology

The evaluation method was written surveys. For all judges, surveys were submitted by attorneys who had appeared before the judge within a specified time period: 12 months for district court judges; 3 years for circuit court judges. The survey instrument completed by attorneys contained 23 performance-based factors drawn from the Canons of Judicial Conduct for the Commonwealth of Virginia. Attorney surveys were distributed and completed electronically.

Bailiffs and court reporters were surveyed for judges at all levels of the trial courts. Incourt clerk's office staff were surveyed for circuit court judges only. The surveys for these groups contain 19 of the 23 factors. The surveys were distributed and completed electronically.

For judges in circuit courts, jurors who served during a period of six months before the compilation of this report also received surveys that included 13 of the 23 performance-based factors. The juror surveys were handed out, together with preaddressed, postage paid envelopes, at the conclusion of jury service. The surveys were returned by the jurors to VCU-SERL by mail.

III. Report Content

For each performance factor on the survey, this report presents the aggregate number of responses and the corresponding percentage of responses for each category. The responses of all surveyed groups are combined in these figures. Where a respondent selected the response "Not Applicable" or simply did not select any response for a particular performance factor, it is treated as a non-response to that factor. Accordingly, you may observe that the number of responses varies from factor to factor.

This report reflects a total of 148 completed surveys for Judge Lawrence B. Cann.

Evaluation of Judge Lawrence B. Cann, III: Evaluation Summary

Perf	ormance Factor	Every Time	Frequently	Some of the Time	Rarely	Never
1.	The judge displays patience in the courtroom	88.5% 131	10.1% 15	0.7% 1	0.7% 1	0.0%
2.	The judge is courteous in the courtroom	92.6% 137	6.8%	0.7% 1	0.0%	0.0%
3.	The judge is conscientious in the performance of judicial duties	87.8% 130	10.8% 16	1.4% 2	0.0%	0.0%
4.	The judge is diligent in the performance of judicial duties	87.0% 127	9.6% 14	2.7%	0.7%	0.0%
5.	The judge shows respect for all court participants	91.9% 136	6.8% 10	1.4%	0.0%	0.0%
6.	The judge requires court participants to display respect toward one another	82.9% 116	14.3% 20	2.9%	0.0%	0.0%
7.	The judge is attentive to the proceedings	87.8% 130	10.1% 15	1.4% 2	0.7% 1	0.0%
8.	The judge exhibits fairness to all parties	81.8% 121	14.2% 21	2.7% 4	1.4%	0.0%
9.	The judge treats all parties in an impartial manner	82.9% 121	13.0% 19	2.7% 4	1.4% 2	0.0% 0
10.	The judge avoids inappropriate <i>ex parte</i> communications	89.8% 106	9.3% 11	0.9%	0.0%	0.0%
11.	The judge maintains order in the courtroom	80.3% 118	17.0% 25	2.7% 4	0.0%	0.0%
12.	The judge expects professional behavior of court participants	85.9% 122	13.4% 19	0.7%	0.0%	0.0%
13.	The judge allows lawyers appropriate latitude in presentation of their case	82.2% 111	15.6% 21	1.5% 2	0.7% 1	0.0%
14.	The judge displays knowledge of the law	68.4% 95	20.1% 28	9.4% 13	2.2%	0.0%
15.	The judge is faithful to the law	71.2% 99	18.0% 25	9.4% 13	1.4% 2	0.0%
16.	The judge communicates effectively	76.2% 112	19.7% 29	4.1% 6	0.0%	0.0%
17.	The judge is prompt in rendering decisions	74.0% 108	19.9% 29	4.8% 7	1.4%	0.0%
18.	The judge's decisions are clear	76.2% 112	18.4% 27	4.8% 7	0.7% 1	0.0% 0
19.	The judge performs judicial duties without bias or prejudice	83.6% 122	13.7% 20	2.7% 4	0.0%	0.0%
20.	The judge starts court on time	74.8% 107	20.3% 29	4.9% 7	0.0%	0.0%
21.	The judge uses courtroom time efficiently	70.6% 101	22.4% 32	7.0% 10	0.0% 0	0.0%

Evaluation of Judge Lawrence B. Cann, III: Evaluation Summary

Performance Factor		Survey R	esponses
		Number	Percent
	Excellent	112	76.7%
	Good	27	18.5%
Judge's overall performance	Needs Improvement	7	4.8%
	Unsatisfactory	0	0.0%
In general, over the last 12 months, has	Better	17	14.1%
the judge's overall court-related	Worse	0	0.0%
performance become	Stayed the Same	104	86.0%

REPORT TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF VIRGINIA

Evaluation of:

The Honorable George Barton Chucker

Judge of the General District Court

14th Judicial District

Submitted to:

Chairman of the Senate Committee for Courts of Justice
Chairman of the House Committee for Courts of Justice

Prepared by:

Survey and Evaluation Research Laboratory
L. Douglas Wilder School of Government and Public Affairs
Virginia Commonwealth University

on behalf of the Judicial Performance Evaluation Program Supreme Court of Virginia



The Judicial Performance Evaluation (JPE) Program provides a self-improvement resource for judges and information for use by the General Assembly in the judicial reelection process. Code of Virginia §17.1-100. This report is submitted, as required under that section, to be used in the re-election process. Judges have also had at least one interim performance evaluation for self-improvement purposes. The interim evaluation is confidential and "shall not be disclosed" by the judge. Code of Virginia § 17.1-100(C).

II. Evaluation Methodology

The evaluation method was written surveys. For all judges, surveys were submitted by attorneys who had appeared before the judge within a specified time period: 12 months for district court judges; 3 years for circuit court judges. The survey instrument completed by attorneys contained 23 performance-based factors drawn from the Canons of Judicial Conduct for the Commonwealth of Virginia. Attorney surveys were distributed and completed electronically.

Bailiffs and court reporters were surveyed for judges at all levels of the trial courts. Incourt clerk's office staff were surveyed for circuit court judges only. The surveys for these groups contain 19 of the 23 factors. The surveys were distributed and completed electronically.

For judges in circuit courts, jurors who served during a period of six months before the compilation of this report also received surveys that included 13 of the 23 performance-based factors. The juror surveys were handed out, together with preaddressed, postage paid envelopes, at the conclusion of jury service. The surveys were returned by the jurors to VCU-SERL by mail.

III. Report Content

For each performance factor on the survey, this report presents the aggregate number of responses and the corresponding percentage of responses for each category. The responses of all surveyed groups are combined in these figures. Where a respondent selected the response "Not Applicable" or simply did not select any response for a particular performance factor, it is treated as a non-response to that factor. Accordingly, you may observe that the number of responses varies from factor to factor.

This report reflects a total of 82 completed surveys for Judge George Barton Chucker.

Evaluation of Judge George Barton Chucker: Evaluation Summary

Perf	ormance Factor	Every Time	Frequently	Some of the Time	Rarely	Never
1.	The judge displays patience in the courtroom	70.7% 58	24.4% 20	3.7%	1.2% 1	0.0%
2.	The judge is courteous in the courtroom	79.3% 65	15.9% 13	4.9% 4	0.0%	0.0%
3.	The judge is conscientious in the performance of judicial duties	77.8% 63	18.5% 15	3.7% 3	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
4.	The judge is diligent in the performance of judicial duties	80.0% 64	16.3% 13	3.8%	0.0%	0.0%
5.	The judge shows respect for all court participants	82.9% 68	11.0% 9	6.1% 5	0.0%	0.0%
6.	The judge requires court participants to display respect toward one another	84.4% 65	13.0% 10	1.3% 1	1.3% 1	0.0%
7.	The judge is attentive to the proceedings	84.2% 69	11.0% 9	4.9% 4	0.0%	0.0% 0
8.	The judge exhibits fairness to all parties	80.0% 64	12.5% 10	5.0% 4	2.5%	0.0%
9.	The judge treats all parties in an impartial manner	79.0% 64	12.4% 10	7.4% 6	1.2% 1	0.0% 0
10.	The judge avoids inappropriate ex parte communications	86.6% 58	11.9% 8	0.0%	1.5% 1	0.0%
11.	The judge maintains order in the courtroom	86.4% 70	11.1% 9	2.5% 2	0.0%	0.0%
12.	The judge expects professional behavior of court participants	86.4% 70	12.4% 10	1.2% 1	0.0%	0.0%
13.	The judge allows lawyers appropriate latitude in presentation of their case	73.7% 56	21.1% 16	4.0% 3	1.3% 1	0.0%
14.	The judge displays knowledge of the law	74.0% 57	19.5% 15	3.9% 3	2.6% 2	0.0% 0
15.	The judge is faithful to the law	77.9% 60	14.3% 11	3.9%	3.9%	0.0%
16.	The judge communicates effectively	82.7% 67	13.6% 11	0.0%	3.7%	0.0%
17.	The judge is prompt in rendering decisions	81.5% 66	14.8% 12	2.5%	1.2%	0.0%
18.	The judge's decisions are clear	81.0% 64	13.9% 11	3.8% 3	1.3% 1	0.0% 0
19.	The judge performs judicial duties without bias or prejudice	82.5% 66	10.0%	7.5% 6	0.0%	0.0% 0
20.	The judge starts court on time	65.4% 53	21.0% 17	9.9% 8	1.2% 1	2.5% 2
	The judge uses courtroom time efficiently	71.3%	18.8%	3.8%	5.0%	1.3%

Evaluation of Judge George Barton Chucker: Evaluation Summary

		Survey Responses	
Performance Factor		Number	Percent
	Excellent	65	81.3%
	Good	9	11.3%
Judge's overall performance	Needs Improvement	4	5.0%
	Unsatisfactory	2	2.5%
In general, over the last 12 months, has	Better	5	8.1%
the judge's overall court-related	Worse	4	6.5%
performance become	Stayed the Same	53	85.5%

REPORT TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF VIRGINIA

Evaluation of:

The Honorable Hugh S. Campbell

Judge of the General District Court
15th Judicial District

Submitted to:

Chairman of the Senate Committee for Courts of Justice
Chairman of the House Committee for Courts of Justice

Prepared by:

Survey and Evaluation Research Laboratory
L. Douglas Wilder School of Government and Public Affairs
Virginia Commonwealth University

on behalf of the Judicial Performance Evaluation Program Supreme Court of Virginia



The Judicial Performance Evaluation (JPE) Program provides a self-improvement resource for judges and information for use by the General Assembly in the judicial reelection process. Code of Virginia §17.1-100. This report is submitted, as required under that section, to be used in the re-election process. Judges have also had at least one interim performance evaluation for self-improvement purposes. The interim evaluation is confidential and "shall not be disclosed" by the judge. Code of Virginia § 17.1-100(C).

II. Evaluation Methodology

The evaluation method was written surveys. For all judges, surveys were submitted by attorneys who had appeared before the judge within a specified time period: 12 months for district court judges; 3 years for circuit court judges. The survey instrument completed by attorneys contained 23 performance-based factors drawn from the Canons of Judicial Conduct for the Commonwealth of Virginia. Attorney surveys were distributed and completed electronically.

Bailiffs and court reporters were surveyed for judges at all levels of the trial courts. Incourt clerk's office staff were surveyed for circuit court judges only. The surveys for these groups contain 19 of the 23 factors. The surveys were distributed and completed electronically.

For judges in circuit courts, jurors who served during a period of six months before the compilation of this report also received surveys that included 13 of the 23 performance-based factors. The juror surveys were handed out, together with preaddressed, postage paid envelopes, at the conclusion of jury service. The surveys were returned by the jurors to VCU-SERL by mail.

III. Report Content

For each performance factor on the survey, this report presents the aggregate number of responses and the corresponding percentage of responses for each category. The responses of all surveyed groups are combined in these figures. Where a respondent selected the response "Not Applicable" or simply did not select any response for a particular performance factor, it is treated as a non-response to that factor. Accordingly, you may observe that the number of responses varies from factor to factor.

This report reflects a total of 71 completed surveys for Judge Hugh S. Campbell.

Evaluation of Judge Hugh S. Campbell: Evaluation Summary

Perf	ormance Factor	Every Time	Frequently	Some of the Time	Rarely	Never
1.	The judge displays patience in the courtroom	62.0% 44	26.8% 19	11.3% 8	0.0%	0.0%
2.	The judge is courteous in the courtroom	77.5% 55	21.1% 15	1.4%	0.0%	0.0%
3.	The judge is conscientious in the performance of judicial duties	78.6% 55	17.1% 12	4.3%	0.0% 0	0.0%
4.	The judge is diligent in the performance of judicial duties	77.1% 54	18.6% 13	4.3%	0.0%	0.0%
5.	The judge shows respect for all court participants	76.1% 54	18.3% 13	5.6% 4	0.0% 0	0.0%
6.	The judge requires court participants to display respect toward one another	69.1% 47	29.4% 20	1.5%	0.0%	0.0%
7.	The judge is attentive to the proceedings	83.1% 59	15.5% 11	1.4% 1	0.0%	0.0%
8.	The judge exhibits fairness to all parties	68.1% 47	23.2% 16	8.7% 6	0.0%	0.0%
9.	The judge treats all parties in an impartial manner	67.1% 47	15.7% 11	14.3% 10	2.9% 2	0.0% 0
10.	The judge avoids inappropriate ex parte communications	73.1% 38	17.3% 9	9.6% 5	0.0%	0.0%
11.	The judge maintains order in the courtroom	78.9% 56	18.3% 13	2.8%	0.0% 0	0.0%
12.	The judge expects professional behavior of court participants	78.6% 55	20.0% 14	1.4% 1	0.0%	0.0%
13.	The judge allows lawyers appropriate latitude in presentation of their case	67.7% 42	25.8% 16	3. 2 % 2	3.2% 2	0.0%
14.	The judge displays knowledge of the law	66.1% 41	16.1% 10	16.1% 10	1.6% 1	0.0%
15.	The judge is faithful to the law	63.9% 39	18.0%	14.8%	3.3%	0.0%
16.	The judge communicates effectively	77.1% 54	15.7% 11	7.1%	0.0%	0.0%
17.	The judge is prompt in rendering decisions	85.7% 60	14.3% 10	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
18.	The judge's decisions are clear	80.0% 56	17.1% 12	2.9%	0.0%	0.0% 0
19.	The judge performs judicial duties without bias or prejudice	70.6% 48	20.6% 14	7.4% 5	0.0% 0	1.5% 1
20.	The judge starts court on time	65.7% 46	17.1% 12	10.0% 7	5.7% 4	1.4% 1
21.	The judge uses courtroom time efficiently	71.8% 51	16.9% 12	8.5% 6	2.8% 2	0.0% 0

Evaluation of Judge Hugh S. Campbell: Evaluation Summary

		Survey Responses	
Performance Factor		Number	Percent
	Excellent	46	67.7%
	Good	15	22.1%
Judge's overall performance	Needs Improvement	7	10.3%
	Unsatisfactory	0	0.0%
In general, over the last 12 months, has	Better	10	17.5%
the judge's overall court-related	Worse	3	5.3%
performance become	Stayed the Same	44	77.2%

REPORT TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF VIRGINIA

Evaluation of:

The Honorable J. Bruce Strickland

Judge of the General District Court
15th Judicial District

Submitted to:

Chairman of the Senate Committee for Courts of Justice
Chairman of the House Committee for Courts of Justice

Prepared by:

Survey and Evaluation Research Laboratory
L. Douglas Wilder School of Government and Public Affairs
Virginia Commonwealth University

on behalf of the Judicial Performance Evaluation Program Supreme Court of Virginia



The Judicial Performance Evaluation (JPE) Program provides a self-improvement resource for judges and information for use by the General Assembly in the judicial reelection process. Code of Virginia §17.1-100. This report is submitted, as required under that section, to be used in the re-election process. Judges have also had at least one interim performance evaluation for self-improvement purposes. The interim evaluation is confidential and "shall not be disclosed" by the judge. Code of Virginia § 17.1-100(C).

II. Evaluation Methodology

The evaluation method was written surveys. For all judges, surveys were submitted by attorneys who had appeared before the judge within a specified time period: 12 months for district court judges; 3 years for circuit court judges. The survey instrument completed by attorneys contained 23 performance-based factors drawn from the Canons of Judicial Conduct for the Commonwealth of Virginia. Attorney surveys were distributed and completed electronically.

Bailiffs and court reporters were surveyed for judges at all levels of the trial courts. Incourt clerk's office staff were surveyed for circuit court judges only. The surveys for these groups contain 19 of the 23 factors. The surveys were distributed and completed electronically.

For judges in circuit courts, jurors who served during a period of six months before the compilation of this report also received surveys that included 13 of the 23 performance-based factors. The juror surveys were handed out, together with preaddressed, postage paid envelopes, at the conclusion of jury service. The surveys were returned by the jurors to VCU-SERL by mail.

III. Report Content

For each performance factor on the survey, this report presents the aggregate number of responses and the corresponding percentage of responses for each category. The responses of all surveyed groups are combined in these figures. Where a respondent selected the response "Not Applicable" or simply did not select any response for a particular performance factor, it is treated as a non-response to that factor.

Accordingly, you may observe that the number of responses varies from factor to factor.

This report reflects a total of 101 completed surveys for Judge J. Bruce Strickland.

Evaluation of Judge J. Bruce Strickland: Evaluation Summary

ormance Factor	Every Time	Frequently	Some of the Time	Rarely	Never
The judge displays patience in the courtroom	86.1% 87	13.9% 14	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
The judge is courteous in the courtroom	93.1% 94	6.9% 7	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
The judge is conscientious in the performance of judicial duties	89.1% 90	10.9% 11	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
The judge is diligent in the performance of judicial duties	88.1% 89	10.9% 11	1.0%	0.0%	0.0%
The judge shows respect for all court participants	93.1% 94	6.9% 7	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
The judge requires court participants to display respect toward one another	85.9% 85	13.1% 13	1.0%	0.0%	0.0%
The judge is attentive to the proceedings	95.0% 95	5.0% 5	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
The judge exhibits fairness to all parties	86.1% 87	13.9% 14	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
The judge treats all parties in an impartial manner	86.9% 86	11.1% 11	2.0%	0.0%	0.0% 0
The judge avoids inappropriate ex parte communications	92.4% 73	7.6% 6	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
The judge maintains order in the courtroom	90.0% 90	10.0% 10	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
The judge expects professional behavior of court participants	87.9% 87	12.1% 12	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
The judge allows lawyers appropriate latitude in presentation of their case	83.7% 77	16.3% 15	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
The judge displays knowledge of the law	74.5% 70	22.3% 21	3.2%	0.0%	0.0%
The judge is faithful to the law	75.5% 71	23.4% 22	1.1% 1	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
The judge communicates effectively	86.9% 86	13.1% 13	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
The judge is prompt in rendering decisions	91.0% 91	9.0% 9	0.0%	0.0% 0	0.0%
The judge's decisions are clear	88.9% 88	11.1% 11	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
The judge performs judicial duties without bias or prejudice	86.1% 87	11.9% 12	2.0%	0.0%	0.0% 0
The judge starts court on time	74.3% 75	23.8% 24	2.0%	0.0%	0.0%
	83.2%	14.9%	2.0%	0.0%	0.0%
	The judge displays patience in the courtroom The judge is courteous in the courtroom The judge is conscientious in the performance of judicial duties The judge is diligent in the performance of judicial duties The judge shows respect for all court participants The judge requires court participants to display respect toward one another The judge is attentive to the proceedings The judge exhibits fairness to all parties The judge treats all parties in an impartial manner The judge avoids inappropriate ex parte communications The judge maintains order in the courtroom The judge expects professional behavior of court participants The judge allows lawyers appropriate latitude in presentation of their case The judge displays knowledge of the law The judge is faithful to the law The judge is prompt in rendering decisions The judge performs judicial duties without bias or prejudice	Time The judge displays patience in the courtroom The judge is courteous in the courtroom The judge is conscientious in the performance of judicial duties The judge is diligent in the performance of judicial duties The judge is diligent in the performance of judicial duties The judge shows respect for all court participants The judge requires court participants to display respect toward one another The judge exhibits fairness to all parties The judge exhibits fairness to all parties The judge treats all parties in an impartial manner The judge avoids inappropriate ex parte communications The judge maintains order in the courtroom The judge expects professional behavior of court participants The judge allows lawyers appropriate latitude in presentation of their case The judge displays knowledge of the law The judge displays knowledge of the law The judge is faithful to the law The judge is prompt in rendering decisions The judge is prompt in rendering decisions The judge performs judicial duties without bias or prejudice The judge starts court on time The judge starts court on time	Time Frequently Time Judge displays patience in the courtroom 87 14 The judge is courteous in the courtroom 93.1% 6.9% 94 7 The judge is conscientious in the performance of judicial duties 90 11 The judge is diligent in the performance of judicial duties 89 11 The judge shows respect for all court participants 10 9% 94 7 The judge requires court participants 10 85.9% 13.1% 6.9% 94 7 The judge requires court participants 10 85.9% 13.1% 6.9% 95 5 The judge is attentive to the proceedings 95.0% 95 5 The judge exhibits fairness to all parties 86.1% 13.9% 87 14 The judge avoids inappropriate ex parte communications 73 6 The judge maintains order in the 90.0% 10.0% 90 10 The judge expects professional behavior of court participants 87 12 The judge allows lawyers appropriate 83.7% 16.3% 12 The judge allows lawyers appropriate 86.9% 13.1% 15 The judge displays knowledge of the law 75.5% 23.4% 71 22 The judge is faithful to the law 75.5% 23.4% 71 22 The judge is prompt in rendering 91.0% 9.0% 9.0% 91 9 The judge's decisions are clear 88.9% 11.1% 88.11 The judge performs judicial duties 86.1% 11.9% without bias or prejudice 87 12 The judge starts court on time 74.3% 23.8% 75 24	ormance Factor Time Frequently court from the performance of judicial duties 13.9% (0.0% (0.0% (0.0% (0.0% (0.0% (0.0% (0.0% (0.0% (0.0% (0.0% (0.0% (0.0% (0.0% (0.0% (0.0% (0.0% (0.0% (0.0% (0.0% (0.0% (0.0% (0.0% (0.0% (0.0% (0.0% (0.0% (0.0% (0.0% (0.0% (0.0% (0.0% (0.0% (0.0% (0.0% (0.0% (0.0% (0.0% (0.0% (0.0% (0.0% (0.0% (0.0% (0.0% (0.0% (0.0% (0.0% (0.0% (0.0% (0.0% (0.0% (0.0% (0.0% (0.0% (0.0% (0.0% (0.0% (0.0% (0.0% (0.0% (0.0% (0.0% (0.0% (0.0% (0.0% (0.0% (0.0% (0.0% (0.0% (0.0% (0.0% (0.0% (0.0% (0.0% (0.0% (0.0% (0.0% (0.0% (0.0% (0.0% (0.0% (0.0% (0.0% (0.0% (0.0% (0.0% (0.0% (0.0% (0.0% (0.0% (0.0% (0.0% (0.0% (0.0% (0.0% (0.0% (0.0% (0.0% (0.0% (0.0% (0.0% (0.0% (0.0% (0.0% (0.0% (0.0% (0.0% (0.0% (0.0% (0.0% (0.0% (0.0% (0.0% (0.0% (0.0% (0.0% (0.0% (0.0% (0.0% (0.0% (0.0% (0.0% (0.0% (0.0% (0.0% (0.0% (0.0% (0.0% (0.0% (0.0% (0.0% (0.0% (0.0% (0.0% (0.0% (0.0% (0.0% (0.0% (0.0% (0.0% (0.0% (0.0% (0.0% (0.0% (0.0% (0.0% (0.0% (0.0% (0.0% (0.0% (0.0% (0.0% (0.0% (0.0% (0.0% (0.0% (0.0% (0.0% (0.0% (0.0% (0.0% (0.0% (0.0% (0.0% (0.0% (0.0% (0.0% (0.0% (0.0% (0.0% (0.0% (0.0% (0.0% (0.0% (0.0% (0.0% (0.0% (0.0% (0.0% (0.0% (0.0% (0.0% (0.0% (0.0% (0.0% (0.0% (0.0% (0.0% (0.0% (0.0% (0.0% (0.0% (0.0% (0.0% (0.0% (0.0% (0.0% (0.0% (0.0% (0.0% (0.0% (0.0% (0.0% (0.0% (0.0% (0.0% (0.0% (0.0% (0.0% (0.0% (0.0% (0.0% (0.0% (0.0% (0.0% (0.0% (0.0% (0.0% (0.0% (0.0% (0.0% (0.0% (0.0% (0.0% (0.0% (0.0% (0.0% (0.0% (0.0% (0.0% (0.0% (0.0% (0.0% (0.0% (0.0% (0.0% (0.0% (0.0% (0.0% (0.0% (0.0% (0.0% (0.0% (0.0% (0.0% (0.0% (0.0% (0.0% (0.0% (0.0% (0.0% (0.0% (0.0% (0.0% (0.0% (0.0% (0.0% (0.0% (0.0% (0.0% (0.0% (0.0% (0.0% (0.0% (0.0% (0.0% (0.0% (0.0% (0.0% (0.0% (0.0% (0.0% (0.0% (0.0% (0.0% (0.0% (0.0% (0.0% (0.0% (0.0% (0.0% (0.0% (0.0% (0.0% (0.0% (0.0% (0.0% (0.0% (0.0% (0.0% (0.0% (0.0% (0.0% (0.0% (0.0% (0.0% (0.0% (0.0% (0.0% (0.0% (0.0% (0.0% (0.0% (0	The judge is courteous in the performance of judicial duties and integrated process of judicial duties and integrated process and integrated process of judicial duties and integrated process and integrated

Evaluation of Judge J. Bruce Strickland: Evaluation Summary

		Survey Responses	
Performance Factor		Number	Percent
	Excellent	87	86.1%
	Good	14	13.9%
Judge's overall performance	Needs Improvement	0	0.0%
	Unsatisfactory	0	0.0%
In general, over the last 12 months, has	Better	11	12.5%
the judge's overall court-related	Worse	0	0.0%
performance become	Stayed the Same	77	87.5%

REPORT TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF VIRGINIA

Evaluation of:

The Honorable R. Frances O'Brien

Judge of the General District Court
17th Judicial District

Submitted to:

Chairman of the Senate Committee for Courts of Justice
Chairman of the House Committee for Courts of Justice

Prepared by:

Survey and Evaluation Research Laboratory
L. Douglas Wilder School of Government and Public Affairs
Virginia Commonwealth University

on behalf of the Judicial Performance Evaluation Program Supreme Court of Virginia



The Judicial Performance Evaluation (JPE) Program provides a self-improvement resource for judges and information for use by the General Assembly in the judicial reelection process. Code of Virginia §17.1-100. This report is submitted, as required under that section, to be used in the re-election process. Judges have also had at least one interim performance evaluation for self-improvement purposes. The interim evaluation is confidential and "shall not be disclosed" by the judge. Code of Virginia § 17.1-100(C).

II. Evaluation Methodology

The evaluation method was written surveys. For all judges, surveys were submitted by attorneys who had appeared before the judge within a specified time period: 12 months for district court judges; 3 years for circuit court judges. The survey instrument completed by attorneys contained 23 performance-based factors drawn from the Canons of Judicial Conduct for the Commonwealth of Virginia. Attorney surveys were distributed and completed electronically.

Bailiffs and court reporters were surveyed for judges at all levels of the trial courts. Incourt clerk's office staff were surveyed for circuit court judges only. The surveys for these groups contain 19 of the 23 factors. The surveys were distributed and completed electronically.

For judges in circuit courts, jurors who served during a period of six months before the compilation of this report also received surveys that included 13 of the 23 performance-based factors. The juror surveys were handed out, together with preaddressed, postage paid envelopes, at the conclusion of jury service. The surveys were returned by the jurors to VCU-SERL by mail.

III. Report Content

For each performance factor on the survey, this report presents the aggregate number of responses and the corresponding percentage of responses for each category. The responses of all surveyed groups are combined in these figures. Where a respondent selected the response "Not Applicable" or simply did not select any response for a particular performance factor, it is treated as a non-response to that factor. Accordingly, you may observe that the number of responses varies from factor to factor.

This report reflects a total of 131 completed surveys for Judge R. Frances O'Brien.

Evaluation of Judge R. Frances O'Brien: Evaluation Summary

Perf	ormance Factor	Every Time	Frequently	Some of the Time	Rarely	Neve
1.	The judge displays patience in the courtroom	73.3% 96	22.1% 29	3.8% 5	0.8%	0.0%
2.	The judge is courteous in the courtroom	79.2% 103	18.5% 24	0.8%	1.5%	0.0%
3.	The judge is conscientious in the performance of judicial duties	83.1% 108	13.1% 17	2.3%	1.5% 2	0.0%
4.	The judge is diligent in the performance of judicial duties	81.3% 104	14.1% 18	3.9% 5	0.8%	0.0%
5.	The judge shows respect for all court participants	83.9% 109	12.3% 16	2.3%	0.8%	0.8%
6.	The judge requires court participants to display respect toward one another	78.3% 101	19.4% 25	1.6%	0.0%	0.8%
7.	The judge is attentive to the proceedings	88.6% 116	9.9% 13	1.5% 2	0.0%	0.0%
8.	The judge exhibits fairness to all parties	74.1% 97	13.7% 18	9.2% 12	2.3%	0.8%
9.	The judge treats all parties in an impartial manner	71.8% 94	15.3% 20	8.4% 11	3.8% 5	0.8%
10.	The judge avoids inappropriate ex parte communications	89.3% 83	8.6% 8	2. 2 % 2	0.0%	0.0%
11.	The judge maintains order in the courtroom	84.7% 111	13.0% 17	1.5% 2	0.8%	0.0%
12.	The judge expects professional behavior of court participants	84.6% 110	12.3% 16	1.5% 2	1.5%	0.0%
13.	The judge allows lawyers appropriate latitude in presentation of their case	75.7% 87	18.3% 21	4.4% 5	0.9% 1	0.9%
14.	The judge displays knowledge of the law	63.3% 74	29.1% 34	5.1% 6	2.6%	0.0%
15.	The judge is faithful to the law	62.9% 73	27.6% 32	6.9% 8	2.6% 3	0.0% 0
16.	The judge communicates effectively	74.1% 97	23.7% 31	1.5% 2	0.8%	0.0%
17.	The judge is prompt in rendering decisions	81.6% 102	16.8% 21	0.8%	0.0% 0	0.8% 1
18.	The judge's decisions are clear	79.4% 100	16.7% 21	4.0% 5	0.0%	0.0%
19.	The judge performs judicial duties without bias or prejudice	70.8% 92	17.7% 23	7.7% 10	3.9% 5	0.0%
20.	The judge starts court on time	74.2% 95	25.0% 32	0.8%	0.0%	0.0%
		68.2%	27.1%	3.9%	0.8%	0.0%

Evaluation of Judge R. Frances O'Brien: Evaluation Summary

		Survey R	esponses
Performance Factor		Number	Percent
	Excellent	89	68.5%
Judge's overall performance	Good	32	24.6%
	Needs Improvement	7	5.4%
	Unsatisfactory	2	1.5%
In general, over the last 12 months, has	Better	19	16.8%
the judge's overall court-related	Worse	2	1.8%
performance become	Stayed the Same	92	81.4%

REPORT TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF VIRGINIA

Evaluation of:

The Honorable William Harrison Cleaveland

Judge of the General District Court
25th Judicial District

Submitted to:

Chairman of the Senate Committee for Courts of Justice
Chairman of the House Committee for Courts of Justice

Prepared by:

Survey and Evaluation Research Laboratory
L. Douglas Wilder School of Government and Public Affairs
Virginia Commonwealth University

on behalf of the Judicial Performance Evaluation Program Supreme Court of Virginia



The Judicial Performance Evaluation (JPE) Program provides a self-improvement resource for judges and information for use by the General Assembly in the judicial reelection process. Code of Virginia §17.1-100. This report is submitted, as required under that section, to be used in the re-election process. Judges have also had at least one interim performance evaluation for self-improvement purposes. The interim evaluation is confidential and "shall not be disclosed" by the judge. Code of Virginia § 17.1-100(C).

II. Evaluation Methodology

The evaluation method was written surveys. For all judges, surveys were submitted by attorneys who had appeared before the judge within a specified time period: 12 months for district court judges; 3 years for circuit court judges. The survey instrument completed by attorneys contained 23 performance-based factors drawn from the Canons of Judicial Conduct for the Commonwealth of Virginia. Attorney surveys were distributed and completed electronically.

Bailiffs and court reporters were surveyed for judges at all levels of the trial courts. Incourt clerk's office staff were surveyed for circuit court judges only. The surveys for these groups contain 19 of the 23 factors. The surveys were distributed and completed electronically.

For judges in circuit courts, jurors who served during a period of six months before the compilation of this report also received surveys that included 13 of the 23 performance-based factors. The juror surveys were handed out, together with preaddressed, postage paid envelopes, at the conclusion of jury service. The surveys were returned by the jurors to VCU-SERL by mail.

III. Report Content

For each performance factor on the survey, this report presents the aggregate number of responses and the corresponding percentage of responses for each category. The responses of all surveyed groups are combined in these figures. Where a respondent selected the response "Not Applicable" or simply did not select any response for a particular performance factor, it is treated as a non-response to that factor.

Accordingly, you may observe that the number of responses varies from factor to factor.

This report reflects a total of 112 completed surveys for Judge William Harrison Cleaveland.

Evaluation of Judge William Harrison Cleaveland: Evaluation Summary

courtroom 70 31 8 2 2. The judge is courteous in the courtroom performance of judicial duties 74.1% 11.0% 10.1% 10.1% 10.1% 10.1% 10.1% 10.1% 10.1% 10.1% 10.1% 10.1% 10.1% 10.1% 10.1% 10.1% 10.1% 10.1% 10.1% 10.1% 10.1% 10.1% 10.1% 10.1% 10.1% 10.1% 10.1% 10.1% 10.1% 10.1% 10.1% 10.1% 10.1% 10.1% 10.1% 10.1% 10.1% 10.1% 10.1% 10.1% 10.1% 10.1% 10.1% 10.1% 10.1% 10.1% 10.1% 10.1% 10.1% 10.1% 10.1% 10.1% 10.1% 10.1% 10.1% 10.1% 10.1% 10.1% 10.1% 10.1% 10.1% 10.1% 10.1% 10.1% 10.1% 10.1% 10.1% 10.1% 10.1% 10.1% 10.1% 10.1% 10.1% 10.1% 10.1% 10.1% 10.1% 10.1% 10.1% 10.1% 10.1% 10.1% 10.1% 10.1% 10.1% 10.1% 10.1% 10.1% 10.1% 10.1% 10.1% 10.1% 10.1% 10.1% 10.1% 10.1% 10.1% 10.1% 10.1% 10.1% 10.1% 10.1% 10.1% 10.1% 10.1% 10.1% 10.1% 10.1% 10.1% 10.1% 10.1% 10.1% 10.1% 10.1% 10.1% 10.1% 10.1% 10.1% 10.1% 10.1% 10.1% 10.1% 10.1% 10.1% 10.1% 10.1% 10.1% 10.1% 10.1% 10.1% 10.1% 10.1% 10.1% 10.1% 10.1% 10.1% 10.1% 10.1% 10.1% 10.1% 10.1% 10.1% 10.1% 10.1% 10.1% 10.1% 10.1% 10.1% 10.1% 10.1% 10.1% 10.1% 10.1% 10.1% 10.1% 10.1% 10.1% 10.1% 10.1% 10.1% 10.1% 10.1% 10.1% 10.1% 10.1% 10.1% 10.1% 10.1% 10.1% 10.1% 10.1% 10.1% 10.1% 10.1% 10.1% 10.1% 10.1% 10.1% 10.1% 10.1% 10.1% 10.1% 10.1% 10.1% 10.1% 10.1% 10.1% 10.1% 10.1% 10.1% 10.1% 10.1% 10.1% 10.1% 10.1% 10.1% 10.1% 10.1% 10.1% 10.1% 10.1% 10.1% 10.1% 10.1% 10.1% 10.1% 10.1% 10.1% 10.1% 10.1% 10.1% 10.1% 10.1% 10.1% 10.1% 10.1% 10.1% 10.1% 10.1% 10.1% 10.1% 10.1% 10.1% 10.1% 10.1% 10.1% 10.1% 10.1% 10.1% 10.1% 10.1% 10.1% 10.1% 10.1% 10.1% 10.1% 10.1% 10.1% 10.1% 10.1% 10.1% 10.1% 10.1% 10.1% 10.1% 10.1% 10.1% 10.1% 10.1% 10.1% 10.1% 10.1% 10.1% 10.1% 10.1% 10.1% 10.1% 10.1% 10.1% 10.1% 10.1% 10.1% 10.1% 10.1% 10.1% 10.1% 10.1% 10.1% 10.1% 10.1% 10.1% 10.1% 10.1% 10.1% 10.1% 10.1% 10.1% 10.1% 10.1% 10.1% 10.1% 10.1% 10.1% 10.1% 10.1% 10.1% 10.1% 10.1% 10.1% 10.1% 10.1% 10.1% 10.1% 10.1% 10.1% 10.1% 10.1% 10.1% 10.1% 10.1% 10.1% 10	Perf	ormance Factor	Every Time	Frequently	Some of the Time	Rarely	Never
2. The judge is courteous in the courtroom	1.					1.8% 2	0.9% 1
performance of judicial duties 80 12 11 5 4. The judge is diligent in the performance of judicial duties 82 11 8 7 5. The judge shows respect for all court participants 82 14 8 6 6. The judge requires court participants to display respect toward one another 76 25 2 3 7. The judge is attentive to the proceedings 87 17 6 1 8. The judge exhibits fairness to all parties 82 6 12 8 9. The judge treats all parties in an impartial manner 80 9 10 8 10. The judge avoids inappropriate ex parte communications 68 11 1 0 11. The judge maintains order in the court of court participants 87 20 1 0 12. The judge expects professional behavior of court participants 87 20 1 0 13. The judge allows lawyers appropriate 64.3% 22.5% 8.2% 5.19 latitude in presentation of their case 63 22 8 5 14. The judge displays knowledge of the law 65.0% 15.0% 9.0% 7.0% 6.09 6.07 7.09 7.09 7.09 7.09 7.09 7.09 7.09 7	2.	The judge is courteous in the courtroom				1.8%	0.9%
of judicial duties 82 11 8 7 5. The judge shows respect for all court participants 73.9% 12.6% 7.2% 5.4% 6. The judge requires court participants to display respect toward one another 76 25 2 3 7. The judge is attentive to the proceedings 87 17 6 1 8. The judge exhibits fairness to all parties 73.9% 5.4% 10.8% 7.29 8. The judge treats all parties in an impartial manner 72.1% 8.1% 9.0% 7.29 9. The judge avoids inappropriate ex parte communications 85.0% 13.8% 1.3% 0.0% 10. The judge maintains order in the courtroom 84.6% 14.6% 0.9% 0.0% 11. The judge expects professional behavior of court participants 80.6% 18.5% 0.9% 0.0% 12. The judge allows lawyers appropriate latitude in presentation of their case 63 22.5% 8.2% 5.19 13. The judge displays knowledge of the law latitude in presentation of their case 64.3% 19.0% 7.0% 6.9 15. The judge is faithful to the law latitude	3.	, ,				4.6% 5	0.9% 1
participants 82 14 8 6 6. The judge requires court participants to display respect toward one another 76 25 2 3 7. The judge is attentive to the proceedings 87 17 6 1 8. The judge exhibits fairness to all parties 82 6 12 8 9. The judge treats all parties in an impartial 72.1% 8.1% 9.0% 7.29 manner 80 9 10 8 10. The judge avoids inappropriate ex parte communications 68 11 1 0 11. The judge maintains order in the court room 93 16 1 0 12. The judge expects professional behavior of court participants 87 20 1 0 13. The judge allows lawyers appropriate 64.3% 22.5% 8.2% 5.19 latitude in presentation of their case 63 22 8 5 14. The judge displays knowledge of the law 65.0% 15.0% 9.0% 7.09 65 15. The judge communicates effectively 70.9% 20.0% 6.4% 2.79 71.0 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00 10.00	4.					6.5% 7	0.0%
display respect toward one another 76 25 2 3 7. The judge is attentive to the proceedings 78.4% 15.3% 5.4% 0.99 8. The judge exhibits fairness to all parties 73.9% 5.4% 10.8% 7.29 8. The judge treats all parties in an impartial 72.1% 8.1% 9.0% 7.29 manner 80 9 10 8 10. The judge avoids inappropriate ex parte 85.0% 13.8% 1.3% 0.09 communications 68 11 1 0 11. The judge maintains order in the 84.6% 14.6% 0.9% 0.09 courtroom 93 16 1 0 12. The judge expects professional behavior 87 20 1 0 13. The judge allows lawyers appropriate 64.3% 22.5% 8.2% 5.19 latitude in presentation of their case 63 22 8 5 14. The judge displays knowledge of the law 64.0% 19.0% 7.0% 6.09 15. The judge is faithful to the law 65.0% 15.0% 9.0% 7.09 16. The judge is prompt in rendering 76.4% 20.9% 2.7% 0.09	5.					5.4% 6	0.9%
7. The judge is attentive to the proceedings	6.					2.8%	0.9%
8. The judge exhibits fairness to all parties 82 6 12 8 9. The judge treats all parties in an impartial 72.1% 8.1% 9.0% 7.29 manner 80 9 10 8 10. The judge avoids inappropriate ex parte communications 68 11 1 0 11. The judge maintains order in the courtroom 93 16 1 0 12. The judge expects professional behavior of court participants 87 20 1 0 13. The judge allows lawyers appropriate 64.3% 22.5% 8.2% 5.19 latitude in presentation of their case 63 22 8 5 14. The judge displays knowledge of the law 64.0% 19.0% 7.0% 6.09 15. The judge is faithful to the law 65.0% 15.0% 9.0% 7.09 16. The judge communicates effectively 70.9% 20.0% 6.4% 2.79 17. The judge is prompt in rendering 76.4% 20.9% 2.7% 0.09	7.	The judge is attentive to the proceedings				0.9%	0.0%
manner 80 9 10 8 10. The judge avoids inappropriate ex parte communications 85.0% 13.8% 1.3% 0.09 11. The judge maintains order in the courtroom 84.6% 14.6% 0.9% 0.09 12. The judge expects professional behavior of court participants 87 20 1 0 13. The judge allows lawyers appropriate latitude in presentation of their case 63 22.5% 8.2% 5.19 14. The judge displays knowledge of the law 64.0% 19.0% 7.0% 6.09 15. The judge is faithful to the law 65.0% 15.0% 9.0% 7.09 16. The judge communicates effectively 70.9% 20.0% 6.4% 2.79 17. The judge is prompt in rendering 76.4% 20.9% 2.7% 0.09	8.	The judge exhibits fairness to all parties				7.2% 8	2. 7 % 3
communications 68 11 1 0 11. The judge maintains order in the courtroom 84.6% 14.6% 0.9% 0.0% 12. The judge expects professional behavior of court participants 80.6% 18.5% 0.9% 0.0% 13. The judge allows lawyers appropriate latitude in presentation of their case 64.3% 22.5% 8.2% 5.1% 14. The judge displays knowledge of the law 64.0% 19.0% 7.0% 6.0% 15. The judge is faithful to the law 65.0% 15.0% 9.0% 7.0% 16. The judge communicates effectively 70.9% 20.0% 6.4% 2.7% 17. The judge is prompt in rendering 76.4% 20.9% 2.7% 0.0%	9.					7.2% 8	3.6% 4
courtroom 93 16 1 0 12. The judge expects professional behavior of court participants 80.6% 18.5% 0.9% 0.0% 13. The judge allows lawyers appropriate latitude in presentation of their case 64.3% 22.5% 8.2% 5.1% 14. The judge displays knowledge of the law 64.0% 19.0% 7.0% 6.0% 15. The judge is faithful to the law 65.0% 15.0% 9.0% 7.0% 16. The judge communicates effectively 70.9% 20.0% 6.4% 2.7% 17. The judge is prompt in rendering 76.4% 20.9% 2.7% 0.0%	10.					0.0%	0.0%
of court participants 87 20 1 0 13. The judge allows lawyers appropriate latitude in presentation of their case 64.3% 22.5% 8.2% 5.19 14. The judge displays knowledge of the law 64.0% 19.0% 7.0% 6.09 15. The judge is faithful to the law 65.0% 15.0% 9.0% 7.09 16. The judge communicates effectively 70.9% 20.0% 6.4% 2.79 17. The judge is prompt in rendering 76.4% 20.9% 2.7% 0.09	11.					0.0%	0.0%
latitude in presentation of their case 63 22 8 5 14. The judge displays knowledge of the law 64.0% 64 19 7 6 65.0% 15.0% 9.0% 7.0% 65 15 9 7 70.9% 70.9% 70.9% 70.9% 70.9% 70.9% 70.9% 70.9% 70.9% 70.9% 70.9% 70.9% 70.9% 70.9% 70.9% 70.9% 70.9% 70.9% 70.9% 70.9% 70.9% 70.9% 70.9% 70.9% 70.9% 70.9% 70.9% 70.9% 70.9% 70.9% 70.9% 70.9% 70.9% 70.9% 70.9% 70.9% 70.9% 70.9% 70.9% 70.9% 70.9% 70.9% 70.9% 70.9% 70.9% 70.9% 70.9% 70.9% 70.9% 70.9% 70.9% 70.9% 70.9% 70.9% 70.9% 70.9% 70.9% 70.9% 70.9% 70.9% 70.9% 70.9% 70.9% 70.9% 70.9% 70.9% 70.9% 70.9% 70.9% 70.9% 70.9% 70.9% 70.9% 70.9% 70.9% 70.9% 70.9% 70.9% 70.9% 70.9% 70.9% 70.9% 70.9% 70.9% 70.9% 70.9% 70.9% 70.9% 70.9% 70.9% 70.9% 70.9% 70.9% 70.9% 70.9% 70.9% 70.9% 70.9% 70.9% 70.9% 70.9% 70.9% 70.9% 70.9% 70.9% 70.9% 70.9% 70.9% 70.9% 70.9% 70.9% 70.9% 70.9% 70.9% 70.9% 70.9% 70.9% 70.9% 70.9% 70.9% 70.9% 70.9% 70.9% 70.9% 70.9% 70.9% 70.9% 70.9% 70.9% 70.9% 70.9% 70.9% 70.9% 70.9% 70.9% 70.9% 70.9% 70.9% 70.9% 70.9% 70.9% 70.9% 70.9% 70.9% 70.9% 70.9% 70.9% 70.9% 70.9% 70.9% 70.9% 70.9% 70.9% 70.9% 70.9% 70.9% 70.9% 70.9% 70.9% 70.9% 70.9% 70.9% 70.9% 70.9% 70.9% 70.9% 70.9% 70.9% 70.9% 70.9% 70.9% 70.9% 70.9% 70.9% 70.9% 70.9% 70.9% 70.9% 70.9% 70.9% 70.9% 70.9% 70.9% 70.9% 70.9% 70.9% 70.9% 70.9% 70.9% 70.9% 70.9% 70.9% 70.9% 70.9% 70.9% 70.9% 70.9% 70.9% 70.9% 70.9% 70.9% 70.9% 70.9% 70.9% 70.9% 70.9% 70.9% 70.9% 70.9% 70.9% 70.9% 70.9% 70.9% 70.9% 70.9% 70.9% 70.9% 7	12.					0.0%	0.0%
14. The judge displays knowledge of the law 64 19 7 6 15. The judge is faithful to the law 65.0% 15.0% 9.0% 7.09 65 15 9 7 16. The judge communicates effectively 70.9% 20.0% 6.4% 2.79 78 22 7 3 17. The judge is prompt in rendering 76.4% 20.9% 2.7% 0.09	13.					5.1% 5	0.0%
15. The judge is faithful to the law 65 15 9 7 16. The judge communicates effectively 70.9% 78 22 7 3 17. The judge is prompt in rendering 76.4% 20.9% 20.9% 2.7% 0.09	14.	The judge displays knowledge of the law				6.0%	4.0% 4
16. The judge communicates effectively 78 22 7 3 17. The judge is prompt in rendering 76.4% 20.9% 2.7% 0.09	15.	The judge is faithful to the law	65	15	9		4.0%
			78	22	7	3	0.0%
	17.		84	23	3		0.0%
18. The judge's decisions are clear $\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	18.	The judge's decisions are clear				0.9%	0.9%
19. The judge performs judicial duties69.7%9.2%11.9%5.5%without bias or prejudice7610136	19.					5.5% 6	3.7% 4
20. The judge starts court on time 78 24 5 0	20.	The judge starts court on time	78	24	5		0.0%
21. The judge uses courtroom time efficiently $\begin{array}{cccc} 69.1\% & 23.6\% & 5.5\% & 0.9\% \\ \hline 76 & 26 & 6 & 1 \\ \end{array}$	21.	The judge uses courtroom time efficiently				0.9%	0.9%

Evaluation of Judge William Harrison Cleaveland: Evaluation Summary

		Survey Responses	
Performance Factor		Number	Percent
	Excellent	74	66.7%
	Good	16	14.4%
Judge's overall performance	Needs Improvement	9	8.1%
	Unsatisfactory	12	10.8%
In general, over the last 12 months, has	Better	5	5.4%
the judge's overall court-related	Worse	7	7.5%
performance become	Stayed the Same	81	87.1%

REPORT TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF VIRGINIA

Evaluation of:

The Honorable Eric R. Thiessen

Judge of the General District Court 28th Judicial District

Submitted to:

Chairman of the Senate Committee for Courts of Justice
Chairman of the House Committee for Courts of Justice

Prepared by:

Survey and Evaluation Research Laboratory
L. Douglas Wilder School of Government and Public Affairs
Virginia Commonwealth University

on behalf of the Judicial Performance Evaluation Program Supreme Court of Virginia



The Judicial Performance Evaluation (JPE) Program provides a self-improvement resource for judges and information for use by the General Assembly in the judicial reelection process. Code of Virginia §17.1-100. This report is submitted, as required under that section, to be used in the re-election process. Judges have also had at least one interim performance evaluation for self-improvement purposes. The interim evaluation is confidential and "shall not be disclosed" by the judge. Code of Virginia § 17.1-100(C).

II. Evaluation Methodology

The evaluation method was written surveys. For all judges, surveys were submitted by attorneys who had appeared before the judge within a specified time period: 12 months for district court judges; 3 years for circuit court judges. The survey instrument completed by attorneys contained 23 performance-based factors drawn from the Canons of Judicial Conduct for the Commonwealth of Virginia. Attorney surveys were distributed and completed electronically.

Bailiffs and court reporters were surveyed for judges at all levels of the trial courts. Incourt clerk's office staff were surveyed for circuit court judges only. The surveys for these groups contain 19 of the 23 factors. The surveys were distributed and completed electronically.

For judges in circuit courts, jurors who served during a period of six months before the compilation of this report also received surveys that included 13 of the 23 performance-based factors. The juror surveys were handed out, together with preaddressed, postage paid envelopes, at the conclusion of jury service. The surveys were returned by the jurors to VCU-SERL by mail.

III. Report Content

For each performance factor on the survey, this report presents the aggregate number of responses and the corresponding percentage of responses for each category. The responses of all surveyed groups are combined in these figures. Where a respondent selected the response "Not Applicable" or simply did not select any response for a particular performance factor, it is treated as a non-response to that factor.

Accordingly, you may observe that the number of responses varies from factor to factor.

This report reflects a total of 83 completed surveys for Judge Eric R. Thiessen.

Evaluation of Judge Eric R. Thiessen: Evaluation Summary

Perf	ormance Factor	Every Time	Frequently	Some of the Time	Rarely	Never
1.	The judge displays patience in the courtroom	81.9% 68	16.9% 14	1.2% 1	0.0%	0.0%
2.	The judge is courteous in the courtroom	86.6% 71	13.4% 11	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
3.	The judge is conscientious in the performance of judicial duties	82.9% 68	14.6% 12	2.4%	0.0%	0.0%
4.	The judge is diligent in the performance of judicial duties	80.7% 67	16.9% 14	2.4%	0.0%	0.0%
5.	The judge shows respect for all court participants	89.2% 74	10.8% 9	0.0% 0	0.0% 0	0.0%
6.	The judge requires court participants to display respect toward one another	80.0% 64	17.5% 14	2.5%	0.0%	0.0%
7.	The judge is attentive to the proceedings	86.3% 69	13.8% 11	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
8.	The judge exhibits fairness to all parties	81.9% 68	14.5% 12	3.6%	0.0%	0.0%
9.	The judge treats all parties in an impartial manner	81.9% 68	13.3% 11	4.8% 4	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
10.	The judge avoids inappropriate ex parte communications	94.3% 66	5.7% 4	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
11.	The judge maintains order in the courtroom	80.3% 65	13.6% 11	4.9% 4	1.2% 1	0.0%
12.	The judge expects professional behavior of court participants	86.4% 70	11.1% 9	2.5%	0.0% 0	0.0%
13.	The judge allows lawyers appropriate latitude in presentation of their case	78.2% 61	20.5% 16	0.0%	1.3% 1	0.0%
14.	The judge displays knowledge of the law	74.4% 58	18.0% 14	6.4% 5	0.0%	1.3% 1
15.	The judge is faithful to the law	75.3% 58	18.2% 14	5.2%	1.3%	0.0%
16.	The judge communicates effectively	70.7% 58	20.7% 17	7.3% 6	1.2%	0.0%
17.	The judge is prompt in rendering decisions	76.3% 61	18.8% 15	2.5%	2.5%	0.0%
18.	The judge's decisions are clear	79.5% 66	14.5% 12	4.8% 4	1.2% 1	0.0% 0
19.	The judge performs judicial duties without bias or prejudice	84.2% 69	12.2% 10	2.4%	1.2% 1	0.0%
20.	The judge starts court on time	48.2% 39	30.9% 25	13.6% 11	4.9% 4	2.5%
21.	The judge uses courtroom time efficiently	56.1% 46	30.5% 2 5	9.8% 8	1.2% 1	2.4% 2

Evaluation of Judge Eric R. Thiessen: Evaluation Summary

		Survey Responses		
Performance Factor		Number	Percent	
	Excellent	62	74.7%	
	Good	15	18.1%	
Judge's overall performance	Needs Improvement	6	7.2%	
	Unsatisfactory	0	0.0%	
In general, over the last 12 months, has	Better	20	26.7%	
the judge's overall court-related	Worse	0	0.0%	
performance become	Stayed the Same	55	73.3%	

REPORT TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF VIRGINIA

Evaluation of:

The Honorable Henry A. Barringer

Judge of the General District Court
29th Judicial District

Submitted to:

Chairman of the Senate Committee for Courts of Justice
Chairman of the House Committee for Courts of Justice

Prepared by:

Survey and Evaluation Research Laboratory
L. Douglas Wilder School of Government and Public Affairs
Virginia Commonwealth University

on behalf of the Judicial Performance Evaluation Program Supreme Court of Virginia



The Judicial Performance Evaluation (JPE) Program provides a self-improvement resource for judges and information for use by the General Assembly in the judicial reelection process. Code of Virginia §17.1-100. This report is submitted, as required under that section, to be used in the re-election process. Judges have also had at least one interim performance evaluation for self-improvement purposes. The interim evaluation is confidential and "shall not be disclosed" by the judge. Code of Virginia § 17.1-100(C).

II. Evaluation Methodology

The evaluation method was written surveys. For all judges, surveys were submitted by attorneys who had appeared before the judge within a specified time period: 12 months for district court judges; 3 years for circuit court judges. The survey instrument completed by attorneys contained 23 performance-based factors drawn from the Canons of Judicial Conduct for the Commonwealth of Virginia. Attorney surveys were distributed and completed electronically.

Bailiffs and court reporters were surveyed for judges at all levels of the trial courts. Incourt clerk's office staff were surveyed for circuit court judges only. The surveys for these groups contain 19 of the 23 factors. The surveys were distributed and completed electronically.

For judges in circuit courts, jurors who served during a period of six months before the compilation of this report also received surveys that included 13 of the 23 performance-based factors. The juror surveys were handed out, together with preaddressed, postage paid envelopes, at the conclusion of jury service. The surveys were returned by the jurors to VCU-SERL by mail.

III. Report Content

For each performance factor on the survey, this report presents the aggregate number of responses and the corresponding percentage of responses for each category. The responses of all surveyed groups are combined in these figures. Where a respondent selected the response "Not Applicable" or simply did not select any response for a particular performance factor, it is treated as a non-response to that factor. Accordingly, you may observe that the number of responses varies from factor to factor.

This report reflects a total of 69 completed surveys for Judge Henry A. Barringer.

Evaluation of Judge Henry A. Barringer: Evaluation Summary

Perf	ormance Factor	Every Time	Frequently	Some of the Time	Rarely	Never
1.	The judge displays patience in the courtroom	56.5% 39	31.9% 22	10.1% 7	1.5% 1	0.0%
2.	The judge is courteous in the courtroom	71.0% 49	24.6% 17	2.9%	1.5% 1	0.0%
3.	The judge is conscientious in the performance of judicial duties	79.1% 53	17.9% 12	1.5% 1	1.5% 1	0.0%
4.	The judge is diligent in the performance of judicial duties	77.3% 51	16.7% 11	4.6%	1.5%	0.0%
5.	The judge shows respect for all court participants	76.8% - 53	18.8% 13	2.9% 2	1.5% 1	0.0%
6.	The judge requires court participants to display respect toward one another	76.6% 49	18.8% 12	3.1%	1.6%	0.0%
7.	The judge is attentive to the proceedings	73.9% 51	17.4% 12	7.3% 5	1.5% 1	0.0%
8.	The judge exhibits fairness to all parties	72.7% 48	19.7% 13	6.1% 4	1.5% 1	0.0%
9.	The judge treats all parties in an impartial manner	70.2% 47	22.4% 15	4.5% 3	3.0%	0.0%
10.	The judge avoids inappropriate ex parte communications	79.3% 46	15.5% 9	1.7% 1	3.5% 2	0.0%
11.	The judge maintains order in the courtroom	73.9% 51	21.7% 15	2.9% 2	1.5% 1	0.0%
12.	The judge expects professional behavior of court participants	7 8.8% 52	16.7% 11	4.6%	0.0%	0.0%
13.	The judge allows lawyers appropriate latitude in presentation of their case	72.1% 44	23.0% 14	1.6% 1	0.0%	3.3%
14.	The judge displays knowledge of the law	59.4% 3 8	25.0% 16	9.4% 6	3.1% 2	3.1%
15.	The judge is faithful to the law	67.2% 43	21.9% 14	6.3% 4	3.1%	1.6% 1
16.	The judge communicates effectively	59.4% 41	27.5% 19	10.1% 7	1.5%	1.5%
17.	The judge is prompt in rendering decisions	70.2% 47	23.9% 16	3.0%	3.0%	0.0%
18.	The judge's decisions are clear	63.2% 43	29.4% 20	4.4% 3	0.0% 0	2.9% 2
19.	The judge performs judicial duties without bias or prejudice	72.3% 47	21.5% 14	3.1%	0.0%	3.1% 2
20.	The judge starts court on time	69.2% 45	27.7% 18	1.5% 1	0.0%	1.5% 1
21.	The judge uses courtroom time efficiently	58.8% 40	29.4% 20	7.4% 5	1.5% 1	2.9% 2

Evaluation of Judge Henry A. Barringer: Evaluation Summary

		Survey Response	
Performance Factor		Number	Percent
	Excellent	45	68.2%
Judge's overall performance	Good	15	22.7%
	Needs Improvement	5	7.6%
	Unsatisfactory	1	1.5%
In general, over the last 12 months, has	Better	10	17.0%
the judge's overall court-related	Worse	2	3.4%
performance become	Stayed the Same	47	79.7%

REPORT TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF VIRGINIA

Evaluation of:

The Honorable Alotha C. Willis

Judge of the Juvenile and Domestic Relations Court
3rd Judicial District

Submitted to:

Chairman of the Senate Committee for Courts of Justice

Chairman of the House Committee for Courts of Justice

Prepared by:

Survey and Evaluation Research Laboratory
L. Douglas Wilder School of Government and Public Affairs
Virginia Commonwealth University

on behalf of the Judicial Performance Evaluation Program Supreme Court of Virginia



The Judicial Performance Evaluation (JPE) Program provides a self-improvement resource for judges and information for use by the General Assembly in the judicial reelection process. Code of Virginia §17.1-100. This report is submitted, as required under that section, to be used in the re-election process. Judges have also had at least one interim performance evaluation for self-improvement purposes. The interim evaluation is confidential and "shall not be disclosed" by the judge. Code of Virginia § 17.1-100(C).

II. Evaluation Methodology

The evaluation method was written surveys. For all judges, surveys were submitted by attorneys who had appeared before the judge within a specified time period: 12 months for district court judges; 3 years for circuit court judges. The survey instrument completed by attorneys contained 23 performance-based factors drawn from the Canons of Judicial Conduct for the Commonwealth of Virginia. Attorney surveys were distributed and completed electronically.

Bailiffs and court reporters were surveyed for judges at all levels of the trial courts. Incourt clerk's office staff were surveyed for circuit court judges only. The surveys for these groups contain 19 of the 23 factors. The surveys were distributed and completed electronically.

For judges in circuit courts, jurors who served during a period of six months before the compilation of this report also received surveys that included 13 of the 23 performance-based factors. The juror surveys were handed out, together with preaddressed, postage paid envelopes, at the conclusion of jury service. The surveys were returned by the jurors to VCU-SERL by mail.

III. Report Content

For each performance factor on the survey, this report presents the aggregate number of responses and the corresponding percentage of responses for each category. The responses of all surveyed groups are combined in these figures. Where a respondent selected the response "Not Applicable" or simply did not select any response for a particular performance factor, it is treated as a non-response to that factor.

Accordingly, you may observe that the number of responses varies from factor to factor.

This report reflects a total of 89 completed surveys for Judge Alotha C. Willis.

Evaluation of Judge Alotha C. Willis: Evaluation Summary

Perf	ormance Factor	Every Time	Frequently	Some of the Time	Rarely	Never
1.	The judge displays patience in the courtroom	59.1% 52	28.4% 25	11.4% 10	1.1% 1	0.0%
2.	The judge is courteous in the courtroom	64.0% 57	28.1% 25	5.6% 5	2.3%	0.0%
3.	The judge is conscientious in the performance of judicial duties	69.0% 60	23.0% 20	5.8% 5	2.3%	0.0% 0
4.	The judge is diligent in the performance of judicial duties	69.7% 62	22.5% 20	5.6% 5	2.3%	0.0%
5.	The judge shows respect for all court participants	69.3% 61	23.9% 21	4.6% 4	2.3%	0.0%
6.	The judge requires court participants to display respect toward one another	70.5% 62	25.0% 22	3.4%	1.1%	0.0%
7.	The judge is attentive to the proceedings	70.5% 62	23.9% 21	4.6% 4	1.1% 1	0.0%
8.	The judge exhibits fairness to all parties	69.3% 61	19.3% 17	9.1% 8	2.3%	0.0%
9.	The judge treats all parties in an impartial manner	73.9% 65	14.8% 13	8.0% 7	3.4%	0.0% 0
10.	The judge avoids inappropriate ex parte communications	80.0% 64	15.0% 12	5.0%	0.0%	0.0%
11.	The judge maintains order in the courtroom	75.0% 66	20.5% 18	4.6% 4	0.0%	0.0%
12.	The judge expects professional behavior of court participants	7 0.8% 63	25.8% 23	3.4%	0.0%	0.0%
13.	The judge allows lawyers appropriate latitude in presentation of their case	65.9% 58	22.7% 20	9.1%	2.3%	0.0%
14.	The judge displays knowledge of the law	70.1% 61	18.4% 16	9.2% 8	2.3% 2	0.0% 0
15.	The judge is faithful to the law	63.6% 56	20.5% 18	12.5% 11	3.4% 3	0.0% 0
16.	The judge communicates effectively	70.1% 61	19.5% 17	10.3% 9	0.0%	0.0%
17.	The judge is prompt in rendering decisions	75.0% 66	19.3% 17	4.6% 4	1.1%	0.0%
18.	The judge's decisions are clear	73.9% 65	19.3% 17	5.7% 5	1.1% 1	0.0% 0
19.	The judge performs judicial duties without bias or prejudice	74.7% 65	16.1% 14	6.9% 6	2.3%	0.0% 0
20.	The judge starts court on time	41.9% 36	34.9% 30	10.5% 9	9.3% 8	3.5% 3
21.	The judge uses courtroom time efficiently	53.9% 48	30.3% 27	10.1% 9	4.5% 4	1.1% 1

Evaluation of Judge Alotha C. Willis: Evaluation Summary

		Survey Response	
Performance Factor		Number	Percent
	Excellent	61	69.3%
Judge's overall performance	Good	18	20.5%
	Needs Improvement	7	8.0%
	Unsatisfactory	2	2.3%
n general, over the last 12 months, has	Better	7	9.3%
the judge's overall court-related	Worse	2	2.7%
performance become	Stayed the Same	66	88.0%

REPORT TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF VIRGINIA

Evaluation of:

The Honorable Lauri D. Hogge

Judge of the Juvenile and Domestic Relations Court
4th Judicial District

Submitted to:

Chairman of the Senate Committee for Courts of Justice
Chairman of the House Committee for Courts of Justice

Prepared by:

Survey and Evaluation Research Laboratory
L. Douglas Wilder School of Government and Public Affairs
Virginia Commonwealth University

on behalf of the Judicial Performance Evaluation Program Supreme Court of Virginia



The Judicial Performance Evaluation (JPE) Program provides a self-improvement resource for judges and information for use by the General Assembly in the judicial reelection process. Code of Virginia §17.1-100. This report is submitted, as required under that section, to be used in the re-election process. Judges have also had at least one interim performance evaluation for self-improvement purposes. The interim evaluation is confidential and "shall not be disclosed" by the judge. Code of Virginia § 17.1-100(C).

II. Evaluation Methodology

The evaluation method was written surveys. For all judges, surveys were submitted by attorneys who had appeared before the judge within a specified time period: 12 months for district court judges; 3 years for circuit court judges. The survey instrument completed by attorneys contained 23 performance-based factors drawn from the Canons of Judicial Conduct for the Commonwealth of Virginia. Attorney surveys were distributed and completed electronically.

Bailiffs and court reporters were surveyed for judges at all levels of the trial courts. Incourt clerk's office staff were surveyed for circuit court judges only. The surveys for these groups contain 19 of the 23 factors. The surveys were distributed and completed electronically.

For judges in circuit courts, jurors who served during a period of six months before the compilation of this report also received surveys that included 13 of the 23 performance-based factors. The juror surveys were handed out, together with preaddressed, postage paid envelopes, at the conclusion of jury service. The surveys were returned by the jurors to VCU-SERL by mail.

III. Report Content

For each performance factor on the survey, this report presents the aggregate number of responses and the corresponding percentage of responses for each category. The responses of all surveyed groups are combined in these figures. Where a respondent selected the response "Not Applicable" or simply did not select any response for a particular performance factor, it is treated as a non-response to that factor.

Accordingly, you may observe that the number of responses varies from factor to factor.

This report reflects a total of 134 completed surveys for Judge Lauri D. Hogge.

Evaluation of Judge Lauri D. Hogge: Evaluation Summary

Perf	ormance Factor	Every Time	Frequently	Some of the Time	Rarely	Never
1.	The judge displays patience in the courtroom	73.1% 98	24.6% 33	2.2%	0.0% 0	0.0%
2.	The judge is courteous in the courtroom	85.8% 115	13.4% 18	0.8%	0.0%	0.0%
3.	The judge is conscientious in the performance of judicial duties	84.3% 113	15.7% 21	0.0%	0.0% 0	0.0%
4.	The judge is diligent in the performance of judicial duties	80.6% 108	19.4% 26	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
5.	The judge shows respect for all court participants	83.6% 112	14.2% 19	2.2%	0.0% 0	0.0%
6.	The judge requires court participants to display respect toward one another	87.9% 116	12.1% 16	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
7.	The judge is attentive to the proceedings	85.8% 115	14.2% 19	0.0% 0	0.0% 0	0.0%
8.	The judge exhibits fairness to all parties	79.0% 105	16.5% 22	4.5% 6	0.0%	0.0%
9.	The judge treats all parties in an impartial manner	77.9% 102	16.8% 22	5.3% 7	0.0%	0.0%
10.	The judge avoids inappropriate ex parte communications	84.1% 95	14.2% 16	1.8% 2	0.0%	0.0%
11.	The judge maintains order in the courtroom	88.0% 117	12.0% 16	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
12.	The judge expects professional behavior of court participants	90.1% 118	9.2% 12	0.0%	0.8%	0.0%
13.	The judge allows lawyers appropriate latitude in presentation of their case	76.2% 96	19.8% 25	3.2% 4	0.8%	0.0%
14.	The judge displays knowledge of the law	77.8% 98	20.6% 26	1.6%	0.0%	0.0%
15.	The judge is faithful to the law	76.2% 96	19.8% 25	4.0% 5	0.0% 0	0.0%
16.	The judge communicates effectively	85.0% 113	14.3% 19	0.8%	0.0%	0.0%
17.	The judge is prompt in rendering decisions	85.7% 114	14.3% 19	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
18.	The judge's decisions are clear	83.5% 111	16.5% 22	0.0% 0	0.0% 0	0.0%
19.	The judge performs judicial duties without bias or prejudice	80.8% 105	14.6% 19	4.6% 6	0.0%	0.0% 0
20.	The judge starts court on time	54.9% 73	33 .8% 45	9.8% 13	0.8%	0.8%
21	The judge uses courtroom time efficiently	76.2% 99	21.5% 28	2.3% 3	0.0% 0	0.0% 0

Evaluation of Judge Lauri D. Hogge: Evaluation Summary

		Survey Response	
Performance Factor		Number	Percent
	Excellent	104	79.4%
udge's overall performance	Good	27	20.6%
	Needs Improvement	0	0.0%
	Unsatisfactory	0	0.0%
In general, over the last 12 months, has	Better	10	8.6%
the judge's overall court-related	Worse	0	0.0%
performance become	Stayed the Same	106	91.4%

REPORT TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF VIRGINIA

Evaluation of:

The Honorable Carson E. Saunders, Jr.

Judge of the Juvenile and Domestic Relations Court
6th Judicial District

Submitted to:

Chairman of the Senate Committee for Courts of Justice
Chairman of the House Committee for Courts of Justice

Prepared by:

Survey and Evaluation Research Laboratory
L. Douglas Wilder School of Government and Public Affairs
Virginia Commonwealth University

on behalf of the Judicial Performance Evaluation Program Supreme Court of Virginia



The Judicial Performance Evaluation (JPE) Program provides a self-improvement resource for judges and information for use by the General Assembly in the judicial reelection process. Code of Virginia §17.1-100. This report is submitted, as required under that section, to be used in the re-election process. Judges have also had at least one interim performance evaluation for self-improvement purposes. The interim evaluation is confidential and "shall not be disclosed" by the judge. Code of Virginia § 17.1-100(C).

II. Evaluation Methodology

The evaluation method was written surveys. For all judges, surveys were submitted by attorneys who had appeared before the judge within a specified time period: 12 months for district court judges; 3 years for circuit court judges. The survey instrument completed by attorneys contained 23 performance-based factors drawn from the Canons of Judicial Conduct for the Commonwealth of Virginia. Attorney surveys were distributed and completed electronically.

Bailiffs and court reporters were surveyed for judges at all levels of the trial courts. Incourt clerk's office staff were surveyed for circuit court judges only. The surveys for these groups contain 19 of the 23 factors. The surveys were distributed and completed electronically.

For judges in circuit courts, jurors who served during a period of six months before the compilation of this report also received surveys that included 13 of the 23 performance-based factors. The juror surveys were handed out, together with preaddressed, postage paid envelopes, at the conclusion of jury service. The surveys were returned by the jurors to VCU-SERL by mail.

III. Report Content

For each performance factor on the survey, this report presents the aggregate number of responses and the corresponding percentage of responses for each category. The responses of all surveyed groups are combined in these figures. Where a respondent selected the response "Not Applicable" or simply did not select any response for a particular performance factor, it is treated as a non-response to that factor. Accordingly, you may observe that the number of responses varies from factor to factor.

This report reflects a total of 87 completed surveys for Judge Carson E. Saunders, Jr.

Evaluation of Judge Carson E. Saunders, Jr.: Evaluation Summary

Perf	ormance Factor	Every Time	Frequently	Some of the Time	Rarely	Never
1.	The judge displays patience in the courtroom	92.0% 80	6.9% 6	1.2% 1	0.0%	0.0%
2.	The judge is courteous in the courtroom	97. 7 % 85	1.2% 1	1.2% 1	0.0%	0.0%
3.	The judge is conscientious in the performance of judicial duties	94.3% 82	4.6% 4	1.2% 1	0.0%	0.0%
4.	The judge is diligent in the performance of judicial duties	93.1% 81	5.8% 5	1.2%	0.0%	0.0%
5.	The judge shows respect for all court participants	95.4% 83	3.5% 3	1.2% 1	0.0% 0	0.0%
6.	The judge requires court participants to display respect toward one another	94.2% 81	4.7% 4	1.2% 1	0.0%	0.0%
7.	The judge is attentive to the proceedings	89.7% 78	9.2% 8	1.2% 1	0.0%	0.0%
8.	The judge exhibits fairness to all parties	85.1% 74	12.6% 11	1.2% 1	1.2% 1	0.0% 0
9.	The judge treats all parties in an impartial manner	88.5% 77	8.1% 7	2.3%	1.2% 1	0.0%
10.	The judge avoids inappropriate ex parte communications	91.8% 67	6.9% 5	0.0%	1.4% 1	0.0%
11.	The judge maintains order in the courtroom	90.8% 79	9.2% 8	0.0%	0.0% 0	0.0%
12.	The judge expects professional behavior of court participants	90.8% 79	8.1% 7	1.2% 1	0.0%	0.0%
13.	The judge allows lawyers appropriate latitude in presentation of their case	85.9% 67	9.0% 7	3.9% 3	1.3% 1	0.0%
14.	The judge displays knowledge of the law	87.2% 68	10.3% 8	2.6%	0.0%	0.0%
15.	The judge is faithful to the law	88.5% 69	7.7% 6	3.9% 3	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
16.	The judge communicates effectively	89.7% 78	9.2% 8	1.2% 1	0.0%	0.0%
17.	The judge is prompt in rendering decisions	85.1% 74	11.5% 10	2.3%	1.2% 1	0.0%
18.	The judge's decisions are clear	87.4% 76	10.3% 9	2.3% 2	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
19.	The judge performs judicial duties without bias or prejudice	87.1% 74	9.4% 8	2.4% 2	1.2% 1	0.0% 0
20.	The judge starts court on time	78.8% 67	16.5% 14	4.7% 4	0.0%	0.0%
21.	The judge uses courtroom time efficiently	77.9% 67	17.4% 15	3.5% 3	1.2% 1	0.0% 0

Evaluation of Judge Carson E. Saunders, Jr.: Evaluation Summary

		Survey Response	
Performance Factor		Number	Percent
	Excellent	78	90.7%
ludge's overall performance	Good	6	7.0%
	Needs Improvement	2	2.3%
	Unsatisfactory	0	0.0%
In general, over the last 12 months, has	Better	4	5.1%
the judge's overall court-related	Worse	0	0.0%
performance become	Stayed the Same	75	94.9%

REPORT TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF VIRGINIA

Evaluation of:

The Honorable Jay Edward Dugger

Judge of the Juvenile and Domestic Relations Court 8th Judicial District

Submitted to:

Chairman of the Senate Committee for Courts of Justice
Chairman of the House Committee for Courts of Justice

Prepared by:

Survey and Evaluation Research Laboratory
L. Douglas Wilder School of Government and Public Affairs
Virginia Commonwealth University

on behalf of the Judicial Performance Evaluation Program Supreme Court of Virginia



The Judicial Performance Evaluation (JPE) Program provides a self-improvement resource for judges and information for use by the General Assembly in the judicial reelection process. Code of Virginia §17.1-100. This report is submitted, as required under that section, to be used in the re-election process. Judges have also had at least one interim performance evaluation for self-improvement purposes. The interim evaluation is confidential and "shall not be disclosed" by the judge. Code of Virginia § 17.1-100(C).

II. Evaluation Methodology

The evaluation method was written surveys. For all judges, surveys were submitted by attorneys who had appeared before the judge within a specified time period: 12 months for district court judges; 3 years for circuit court judges. The survey instrument completed by attorneys contained 23 performance-based factors drawn from the Canons of Judicial Conduct for the Commonwealth of Virginia. Attorney surveys were distributed and completed electronically.

Bailiffs and court reporters were surveyed for judges at all levels of the trial courts. Incourt clerk's office staff were surveyed for circuit court judges only. The surveys for these groups contain 19 of the 23 factors. The surveys were distributed and completed electronically.

For judges in circuit courts, jurors who served during a period of six months before the compilation of this report also received surveys that included 13 of the 23 performance-based factors. The juror surveys were handed out, together with preaddressed, postage paid envelopes, at the conclusion of jury service. The surveys were returned by the jurors to VCU-SERL by mail.

III. Report Content

For each performance factor on the survey, this report presents the aggregate number of responses and the corresponding percentage of responses for each category. The responses of all surveyed groups are combined in these figures. Where a respondent selected the response "Not Applicable" or simply did not select any response for a particular performance factor, it is treated as a non-response to that factor.

Accordingly, you may observe that the number of responses varies from factor to factor.

This report reflects a total of 81 completed surveys for Judge Jay Edward Dugger.

Evaluation of Judge Jay Edward Dugger: Evaluation Summary

0.0% 0 0.0% 0 0.0% 0 0.0% 0
0 0.0% 0 0.0% 0 0.0% 0
0 0.0% 0 0.0% 0
0 0.0% 0 0.0%
0.0%
0.0%
0.0%
0.0%
0.0%
0.0%
0.0%
0.0%
0.0%
0.0% 0
0.0%
0.0% 0
0.0% 0
0.0% 0
0.0%

Evaluation of Judge Jay Edward Dugger: Evaluation Summary

		Survey Respons	
Performance Factor		Number	Percent
	Excellent	48	60.8%
udge's overall performance	Good	21	26.6%
	Needs Improvement	10	12.7%
	Unsatisfactory	0	0.0%
In general, over the last 12 months, has	Better	2	2.8%
the judge's overall court-related	Worse	2	2.8%
performance become	Stayed the Same	67	94.4%

REPORT TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF VIRGINIA

Evaluation of:

The Honorable Robert B. Wilson, V

Judge of the Juvenile and Domestic Relations Court 8th Judicial District

Submitted to:

Chairman of the Senate Committee for Courts of Justice
Chairman of the House Committee for Courts of Justice

Prepared by:

Survey and Evaluation Research Laboratory
L. Douglas Wilder School of Government and Public Affairs
Virginia Commonwealth University

on behalf of the Judicial Performance Evaluation Program Supreme Court of Virginia



The Judicial Performance Evaluation (JPE) Program provides a self-improvement resource for judges and information for use by the General Assembly in the judicial reelection process. Code of Virginia §17.1-100. This report is submitted, as required under that section, to be used in the re-election process. Judges have also had at least one interim performance evaluation for self-improvement purposes. The interim evaluation is confidential and "shall not be disclosed" by the judge. Code of Virginia § 17.1-100(C).

II. Evaluation Methodology

The evaluation method was written surveys. For all judges, surveys were submitted by attorneys who had appeared before the judge within a specified time period: 12 months for district court judges; 3 years for circuit court judges. The survey instrument completed by attorneys contained 23 performance-based factors drawn from the Canons of Judicial Conduct for the Commonwealth of Virginia. Attorney surveys were distributed and completed electronically.

Bailiffs and court reporters were surveyed for judges at all levels of the trial courts. Incourt clerk's office staff were surveyed for circuit court judges only. The surveys for these groups contain 19 of the 23 factors. The surveys were distributed and completed electronically.

For judges in circuit courts, jurors who served during a period of six months before the compilation of this report also received surveys that included 13 of the 23 performance-based factors. The juror surveys were handed out, together with preaddressed, postage paid envelopes, at the conclusion of jury service. The surveys were returned by the jurors to VCU-SERL by mail.

III. Report Content

For each performance factor on the survey, this report presents the aggregate number of responses and the corresponding percentage of responses for each category. The responses of all surveyed groups are combined in these figures. Where a respondent selected the response "Not Applicable" or simply did not select any response for a particular performance factor, it is treated as a non-response to that factor. Accordingly, you may observe that the number of responses varies from factor to factor.

This report reflects a total of 84 completed surveys for Judge Robert B. Wilson, V.

Evaluation of Judge Robert B. Wilson, V: Evaluation Summary

Perf	ormance Factor	Every Time	Frequently	Some of the Time	Rarely	Never
1.	The judge displays patience in the courtroom	83.3% 70	15.5% 13	1.2% 1	0.0% 0	0.0%
2.	The judge is courteous in the courtroom	86.9% 73	11.9% 10	1.2% 1	0.0%	0.0%
3.	The judge is conscientious in the performance of judicial duties	89.2% 74	10.8% 9	0.0% 0	0.0% 0	0.0%
4.	The judge is diligent in the performance of judicial duties	90.2% 74	8.5% 7	1.2%	0.0%	0.0%
5.	The judge shows respect for all court participants	91.7% 77	7.1% 6	1.2%	0.0%	0.0%
6.	The judge requires court participants to display respect toward one another	86.8% 72	12.1% 10	1.2%	0.0%	0.0%
7.	The judge is attentive to the proceedings	90.5% 76	7 .1% 6	2.4%	0.0%	0.0%
8.	The judge exhibits fairness to all parties	82.1% 69	14.3% 12	3.6%	0.0%	0.0% 0
9.	The judge treats all parties in an impartial manner	82.1% 69	14.3% 12	3.6%	0.0%	0.0% 0
10.	The judge avoids inappropriate ex parte communications	86.7% 65	12.0% 9	1.3%	0.0%	0.0%
11.	The judge maintains order in the courtroom	92.8% 77	7.2% 6	0.0%	0.0% 0	0.0%
12.	The judge expects professional behavior of court participants	92.9% 78	7.1% 6	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
13.	The judge allows lawyers appropriate latitude in presentation of their case	81.0% 64	19.0% 15	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
14.	The judge displays knowledge of the law	84.8% 67	10.1% 8	5.1% 4	0.0%	0.0%
15.	The judge is faithful to the law	83.5% 66	10.1% 8	6.3% 5	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
16.	The judge communicates effectively	88.0% 73	10.8% 9	1.2% 1	0.0%	0.0%
17.	The judge is prompt in rendering decisions	91.6% 76	7.2% 6	1.2% 1	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
18.	The judge's decisions are clear	86.8% 72	10.8% 9	2.4%	0.0%	0.0%
19.	The judge performs judicial duties without bias or prejudice	84.3% 70	12.1% 10	3.6%	0.0%	0.0%
20.	The judge starts court on time	74.7% 62	22.9% 19	1.2% 1	1.2% 1	0.0%
21.	The judge uses courtroom time efficiently	81.7% 67	17.1% 14	0.0% 0	1.2% 1	0.0% 0
_						

Evaluation of Judge Robert B. Wilson, V: Evaluation Summary

		Survey Respons	
Performance Factor		Number	Percent
	Excellent	71	87.7%
udge's overall performance	Good	10	12.4%
	Needs Improvement	0	0.0%
	Unsatisfactory	0	0.0%
In general, over the last 12 months, has	Better	4	5.3%
the judge's overall court-related	Worse	1	1.3%
performance become	Stayed the Same	71	93.4%

REPORT TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF VIRGINIA

Evaluation of:

The Honorable Robert H. Morrison

Judge of the Juvenile and Domestic Relations Court

10th Judicial District

Submitted to:

Chairman of the Senate Committee for Courts of Justice
Chairman of the House Committee for Courts of Justice

Prepared by:

Survey and Evaluation Research Laboratory
L. Douglas Wilder School of Government and Public Affairs
Virginia Commonwealth University

on behalf of the Judicial Performance Evaluation Program Supreme Court of Virginia



The Judicial Performance Evaluation (JPE) Program provides a self-improvement resource for judges and information for use by the General Assembly in the judicial reelection process. Code of Virginia §17.1-100. This report is submitted, as required under that section, to be used in the re-election process. Judges have also had at least one interim performance evaluation for self-improvement purposes. The interim evaluation is confidential and "shall not be disclosed" by the judge. Code of Virginia § 17.1-100(C).

II. Evaluation Methodology

The evaluation method was written surveys. For all judges, surveys were submitted by attorneys who had appeared before the judge within a specified time period: 12 months for district court judges; 3 years for circuit court judges. The survey instrument completed by attorneys contained 23 performance-based factors drawn from the Canons of Judicial Conduct for the Commonwealth of Virginia. Attorney surveys were distributed and completed electronically.

Bailiffs and court reporters were surveyed for judges at all levels of the trial courts. Incourt clerk's office staff were surveyed for circuit court judges only. The surveys for these groups contain 19 of the 23 factors. The surveys were distributed and completed electronically.

For judges in circuit courts, jurors who served during a period of six months before the compilation of this report also received surveys that included 13 of the 23 performance-based factors. The juror surveys were handed out, together with preaddressed, postage paid envelopes, at the conclusion of jury service. The surveys were returned by the jurors to VCU-SERL by mail.

III. Report Content

For each performance factor on the survey, this report presents the aggregate number of responses and the corresponding percentage of responses for each category. The responses of all surveyed groups are combined in these figures. Where a respondent selected the response "Not Applicable" or simply did not select any response for a particular performance factor, it is treated as a non-response to that factor.

Accordingly, you may observe that the number of responses varies from factor to factor.

This report reflects a total of 64 completed surveys for Judge Robert H. Morrison.

Evaluation of Judge Robert H. Morrison: Evaluation Summary

ormance Factor	Every Time	Frequently	Some of the Time	Rarely	Never
The judge displays patience in the courtroom	77.8% 49	20.6% 13	1.6% 1	0.0%	0.0%
The judge is courteous in the courtroom	90.5% 57	9.5% 6	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
The judge is conscientious in the performance of judicial duties	88.9% 56	11.1% 7	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
The judge is diligent in the performance of judicial duties	85.7% 54	14.3% 9	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
The judge shows respect for all court participants	90.6% 58	9.4% 6	0.0%	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
The judge requires court participants to display respect toward one another	79.4% 50	17.5% 11	3.2%	0.0%	0.0%
The judge is attentive to the proceedings	93.7% 59	6.4% 4	0.0% 0	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
The judge exhibits fairness to all parties	84.4% 54	10.9% 7	4.7% 3	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
The judge treats all parties in an impartial manner	82.8% 53	12.5% 8	4.7% 3	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
The judge avoids inappropriate ex parte communications	89.5% 51	10.5% 6	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
The judge maintains order in the courtroom	87.3% 55	12.7% 8	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
The judge expects professional behavior of court participants	84.4% 54	15.6% 10	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
The judge allows lawyers appropriate latitude in presentation of their case	80.7% 50	17.7% 11	1.6% 1	0.0%	0.0%
The judge displays knowledge of the law	85.7% 54	11.1% 7	3.2%	0.0%	0.0%
The judge is faithful to the law	81.0% 51	15.9% 10	3.2% 2	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
The judge communicates effectively	84.4% 54	15.6% 10	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
The judge is prompt in rendering decisions	90.5% 57	9.5% 6	0.0% 0	0.0% 0	0.0%
The judge's decisions are clear	89.1% 57	10.9% 7	0.0% 0	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
The judge performs judicial duties without bias or prejudice	87.1% 54	8.1% 5	4.8% 3	0.0%	0.0% 0
The judge starts court on time	74.2% 46	22.6% 14	0.0%	3.2%	0.0%
The judge uses courtroom time efficiently	77.1%	19.7%	1.6%	1.6%	0.0%
	The judge is courteous in the courtroom The judge is conscientious in the performance of judicial duties The judge is diligent in the performance of judicial duties The judge shows respect for all court participants The judge requires court participants to display respect toward one another The judge is attentive to the proceedings The judge exhibits fairness to all parties The judge treats all parties in an impartial manner The judge avoids inappropriate ex parte communications The judge maintains order in the courtroom The judge expects professional behavior of court participants The judge allows lawyers appropriate latitude in presentation of their case The judge displays knowledge of the law The judge is faithful to the law The judge communicates effectively The judge is prompt in rendering decisions The judge performs judicial duties	Time The judge displays patience in the courtroom The judge is courteous in the courtroom The judge is conscientious in the performance of judicial duties The judge is diligent in the performance of judicial duties The judge is diligent in the performance of judicial duties The judge shows respect for all court participants The judge requires court participants to display respect toward one another The judge exhibits fairness to all parties The judge exhibits fairness to all parties The judge treats all parties in an impartial manner The judge avoids inappropriate ex parte communications The judge maintains order in the courtroom The judge expects professional behavior of court participants The judge allows lawyers appropriate latitude in presentation of their case The judge displays knowledge of the law The judge is faithful to the law The judge is prompt in rendering decisions The judge is prompt in rendering decisions The judge performs judicial duties without bias or prejudice The judge starts court on time Time judge starts court on time	The judge exhibits fairness to all parties and impartial manner and parties in an impartial manner and parties and partie	Time in the prequentity of the Time out the process of the performance factor in the court of the performance of judicial duties in the performance of judicial duties in the performance of judicial duties in the judge is diligent in the performance of judicial duties in the judge shows respect for all court participants in the judge requires court participants in the judge expects professional behavior of court participants or for court participants in the judge expects professional behavior of court participants or the judge expects professional behavior of court participants in presentation of their case in the judge displays knowledge of the law in the judge is prompt in rendering decisions in the profession in the judge is art on the judge is prompt in rendering decisions in the judge starts court on time in the judge starts court on time in the judge is arts court on time in the judge of the judge	The judge is courteous in the courtroom 90.5% 9.5% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% performance of judicial duties 56 7 0 0 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0

Evaluation of Judge Robert H. Morrison: Evaluation Summary

		Survey Respons	
Performance Factor		Number	Percent
	Excellent	52	82.5%
udge's overall performance	Good	10	15.9%
	Needs Improvement	1	1.6%
	Unsatisfactory	0	0.0%
In general, over the last 12 months, has	Better	8	13.6%
the judge's overall court-related	Worse	0	0.0%
performance become	Stayed the Same	51	86.4%

REPORT TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF VIRGINIA

Evaluation of:

The Honorable Phillip T. DiStanislao

Judge of the Juvenile and Domestic Relations Court
11th Judicial District

Submitted to:

Chairman of the Senate Committee for Courts of Justice
Chairman of the House Committee for Courts of Justice

Prepared by:

Survey and Evaluation Research Laboratory
L. Douglas Wilder School of Government and Public Affairs
Virginia Commonwealth University

on behalf of the Judicial Performance Evaluation Program Supreme Court of Virginia



The Judicial Performance Evaluation (JPE) Program provides a self-improvement resource for judges and information for use by the General Assembly in the judicial reelection process. Code of Virginia §17.1-100. This report is submitted, as required under that section, to be used in the re-election process. Judges have also had at least one interim performance evaluation for self-improvement purposes. The interim evaluation is confidential and "shall not be disclosed" by the judge. Code of Virginia § 17.1-100(C).

II. Evaluation Methodology

The evaluation method was written surveys. For all judges, surveys were submitted by attorneys who had appeared before the judge within a specified time period: 12 months for district court judges; 3 years for circuit court judges. The survey instrument completed by attorneys contained 23 performance-based factors drawn from the Canons of Judicial Conduct for the Commonwealth of Virginia. Attorney surveys were distributed and completed electronically.

Bailiffs and court reporters were surveyed for judges at all levels of the trial courts. Incourt clerk's office staff were surveyed for circuit court judges only. The surveys for these groups contain 19 of the 23 factors. The surveys were distributed and completed electronically.

For judges in circuit courts, jurors who served during a period of six months before the compilation of this report also received surveys that included 13 of the 23 performance-based factors. The juror surveys were handed out, together with preaddressed, postage paid envelopes, at the conclusion of jury service. The surveys were returned by the jurors to VCU-SERL by mail.

III. Report Content

For each performance factor on the survey, this report presents the aggregate number of responses and the corresponding percentage of responses for each category. The responses of all surveyed groups are combined in these figures. Where a respondent selected the response "Not Applicable" or simply did not select any response for a particular performance factor, it is treated as a non-response to that factor. Accordingly, you may observe that the number of responses varies from factor to factor.

This report reflects a total of 66 completed surveys for Judge Phillip T. DiStanislao.

Evaluation of Judge Phillip T. DiStanislao: Evaluation Summary

ormance Factor	Every Time	Frequently	Some of the Time	Rarely	Never
The judge displays patience in the courtroom	74.2% 49	25.8% 17	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
The judge is courteous in the courtroom	86.2% 56	13.9% 9	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
The judge is conscientious in the performance of judicial duties	86.4% 57	12.1% 8	1.5% 1	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
The judge is diligent in the performance of judicial duties	89.4% 59	6.1% 4	4.6%	0.0%	0.0%
The judge shows respect for all court participants	86.4% 57	13.6% 9	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
The judge requires court participants to display respect toward one another	80.3% 53	19.7% 13	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
The judge is attentive to the proceedings	84.9% 56	12.1% 8	3.0%	0.0%	0.0%
The judge exhibits fairness to all parties	83.1% 54	13.9% 9	3.1% 2	0.0%	0.0%
The judge treats all parties in an impartial manner	83.3% 55	13.6% 9	3.0%	0.0%	0.0%
The judge avoids inappropriate ex parte communications	83.9% 47	12.5% 7	3.6%	0.0%	0.0%
The judge maintains order in the courtroom	84.9% 56	15.2% 10	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
The judge expects professional behavior of court participants	87.7% 57	12.3% 8	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
The judge allows lawyers appropriate latitude in presentation of their case	83.1% 54	7.7% 5	6.2% 4	3.1% 2	0.0%
The judge displays knowledge of the law	7 8.5% 51	18.5% 12	1.5% 1	1.5% 1	0.0%
The judge is faithful to the law	73.9% 48	20.0% 13	4.6% 3	1.5% 1	0.0%
The judge communicates effectively	78.8% 52	18.2% 12	3.0%	0.0%	0.0%
The judge is prompt in rendering decisions	84.6% 55	15.4% 10	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
The judge's decisions are clear	82.8% 53	15.6% 10	1.6% 1	0.0%	0.0%
The judge performs judicial duties without bias or prejudice	81.5% 53	13.9% 9	3.1%	1.5% 1	0.0% 0
The judge starts court on time	84.6% 55	15.4% 10	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
The judge uses courtroom time efficiently	86.2% 56	10.8% 7	1.5% 1	1.5% 1	0.0%
	The judge displays patience in the courtroom The judge is conscientious in the performance of judicial duties The judge is diligent in the performance of judicial duties The judge shows respect for all court participants The judge requires court participants to display respect toward one another The judge exhibits fairness to all parties The judge exhibits fairness to all parties The judge avoids inappropriate ex parte communications The judge maintains order in the courtroom The judge allows lawyers appropriate latitude in presentation of their case The judge displays knowledge of the law The judge is faithful to the law The judge is prompt in rendering decisions The judge performs judicial duties without bias or prejudice The judge starts court on time	Time The judge displays patience in the courtroom The judge is courteous in the courtroom The judge is conscientious in the performance of judicial duties The judge is diligent in the performance of judicial duties The judge shows respect for all court participants The judge requires court participants to display respect toward one another The judge exhibits fairness to all parties The judge treats all parties in an impartial manner The judge avoids inappropriate ex parte communications The judge maintains order in the courtroom The judge allows lawyers appropriate latitude in presentation of their case The judge displays knowledge of the law The judge is prompt in rendering decisions The judge is prompt in rendering decisions The judge performs judicial duties without bias or prejudice The judge uses courtroom time efficiently services and the	Time Prequently Time Prequently The judge displays patience in the courtroom 49 17 The judge is courteous in the courtroom 56 9 The judge is conscientious in the performance of judicial duties 57 8 The judge is diligent in the performance of judicial duties 59 4 The judge shows respect for all court participants 57 9 The judge requires court participants to display respect toward one another 53 13 The judge is attentive to the proceedings 56 8 The judge exhibits fairness to all parties 56 8 The judge treats all parties in an impartial manner 55 9 The judge avoids inappropriate ex parte communications 47 7 The judge maintains order in the court participants 57 8 The judge maintains order in the courtroom 56 10 The judge allows lawyers appropriate 83.1% 7.7% 12.3% of court participants 57 8 The judge allows lawyers appropriate 83.1% 7.7% 12.3% 13 The judge allows lawyers appropriate 83.1% 7.7% 12.3% 13 The judge is faithful to the law 73.9% 20.0% 48 13 The judge is prompt in rendering 84.6% 15.4% 25 12 The judge is prompt in rendering 84.6% 15.4% 25 10 The judge performs judicial duties 81.5% 13.9% without bias or prejudice 86.2% 10.8%	Time in the prequentity of the time out toom the performance of judicial duties in the judge shows respect for all court of judicial duties in the judge shows respect for all court of judicial duties in the judge respect toward one another in judge is attentive to the proceedings in the judge treats all parties in an impartial manner in the judge avoids inappropriate ex parte communications in the judge expects professional behavior of court participants in the judge expects professional behavior of court participants in the judge expects prompt in rendering decisions in the judge is faithful to the law in judge is prompt in rendering decisions in the judge performs judge in the judge is prompt in rendering decisions in the judge starts court on time efficiently in the judge performs judicial duties in perjodic in the judge performs judicial duties in perjodice in the judge starts court on time in the judge in judicial duties in perjodice in the judge is a start court on time in the judge is a start court on time in the judge is a start court on time in the judge is a start court on time in the judge is a start court on time in the judge is a start court on time in the judge is a start co	The judge displays patience in the courtroom The judge displays patience in the courtroom The judge displays patience in the courtroom The judge is courteous in the courtroom The judge is conscientious in the performance of judicial duties The judge is diligent in the performance of judicial duties The judge shows respect for all court The judge explication The judge attentive to the proceedings The judge exhibits fairness to all parties The judge avhibits fairness to all parties The judge avhibits fairness to all parties The judge avoids inappropriate ex parte Communications The judge avoids inappropriate ex parte The judge amintains order in the Courtroom The judge expects professional behavior The judge allows lawyers appropriate The judge allows lawyers appropriate The judge displays knowledge of the law The judge displays knowledge of the law The judge displays knowledge of the law The judge is faithful to the law The judge is faithful to the law The judge is prompt in rendering 84.6% The judge shows of the presentation of their case The judge performs judicial duties The judge performs judicial duties The judge starts court on time T

Evaluation of Judge Phillip T. DiStanislao: Evaluation Summary

		Survey Respons	
Performance Factor		Number	Percent
	Excellent	56	86.2%
udge's overall performance	Good	8	12.3%
	Needs Improvement	1	1.5%
	Unsatisfactory	0	0.0%
In general, over the last 12 months, has	Better	12	20.0%
the judge's overall court-related	Worse	1	1.7%
performance become	Stayed the Same	47	78.3%

REPORT TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF VIRGINIA

Evaluation of:

The Honorable Richard B. Campbell

Judge of the Juvenile and Domestic Relations Court
13th Judicial District

Submitted to:

Chairman of the Senate Committee for Courts of Justice
Chairman of the House Committee for Courts of Justice

Prepared by:

Survey and Evaluation Research Laboratory
L. Douglas Wilder School of Government and Public Affairs
Virginia Commonwealth University

on behalf of the Judicial Performance Evaluation Program Supreme Court of Virginia



The Judicial Performance Evaluation (JPE) Program provides a self-improvement resource for judges and information for use by the General Assembly in the judicial reelection process. Code of Virginia §17.1-100. This report is submitted, as required under that section, to be used in the re-election process. Judges have also had at least one interim performance evaluation for self-improvement purposes. The interim evaluation is confidential and "shall not be disclosed" by the judge. Code of Virginia § 17.1-100(C).

II. Evaluation Methodology

The evaluation method was written surveys. For all judges, surveys were submitted by attorneys who had appeared before the judge within a specified time period: 12 months for district court judges; 3 years for circuit court judges. The survey instrument completed by attorneys contained 23 performance-based factors drawn from the Canons of Judicial Conduct for the Commonwealth of Virginia. Attorney surveys were distributed and completed electronically.

Bailiffs and court reporters were surveyed for judges at all levels of the trial courts. Incourt clerk's office staff were surveyed for circuit court judges only. The surveys for these groups contain 19 of the 23 factors. The surveys were distributed and completed electronically.

For judges in circuit courts, jurors who served during a period of six months before the compilation of this report also received surveys that included 13 of the 23 performance-based factors. The juror surveys were handed out, together with preaddressed, postage paid envelopes, at the conclusion of jury service. The surveys were returned by the jurors to VCU-SERL by mail.

III. Report Content

For each performance factor on the survey, this report presents the aggregate number of responses and the corresponding percentage of responses for each category. The responses of all surveyed groups are combined in these figures. Where a respondent selected the response "Not Applicable" or simply did not select any response for a particular performance factor, it is treated as a non-response to that factor. Accordingly, you may observe that the number of responses varies from factor to factor.

This report reflects a total of 89 completed surveys for Judge Richard B. Campbell.

Evaluation of Judge Richard B. Campbell: Evaluation Summary

ormance Factor	Every Time	Frequently	Some of the Time	Rarely	Neve
The judge displays patience in the courtroom	51.7% 46	38.2% 34	7.9% 7	2.3%	0.0%
The judge is courteous in the courtroom	65.2% 58	28.1% 25	6.7%	0.0%	0.0%
The judge is conscientious in the performance of judicial duties	79.6% 70	18.2% 16	2.3%	0.0%	0.0% 0
The judge is diligent in the performance of judicial duties	79.6% 70	19.3 <mark>%</mark> 17	1.1%	0.0%	0.0%
The judge shows respect for all court participants	69.0% 60	20.7% 18	9.2% 8	0.0% 0	1.2% 1
The judge requires court participants to display respect toward one another	80.9% 72	15.7% 14	3.4%	0.0%	0.0%
The judge is attentive to the proceedings	87.6% 78	10.1% 9	1.1% 1	1.1% 1	0.0%
The judge exhibits fairness to all parties	69.7% 62	22.5% 20	4.5%	3.4%	0.0%
The judge treats all parties in an impartial manner	69.7% 62	18.0% 16	9.0% 8	2.3%	1.1% 1
The judge avoids inappropriate ex parte communications	72.4% 55	22.4% 17	5.3%	0.0%	0.0%
The judge maintains order in the courtroom	87.6% 78	12.4% 11	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
The judge expects professional behavior of court participants	88.8% 79	10.1% 9	1.1%	0.0%	0.0%
The judge allows lawyers appropriate latitude in presentation of their case	72.4% 63	17.2% 15	6.9% 6	2.3%	1.2%
The judge displays knowledge of the law	80.5% 7 0	13.8% 12	5.8% 5	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
The judge is faithful to the law	77.9% 67	16.3% 14	5.8% 5	0.0%	0.0%
The judge communicates effectively	76.4% 68	21.4% 19	2.3%	0.0%	0.0%
The judge is prompt in rendering decisions	81.8% 72	17.1% 15	1.1%	0.0%	0.0%
The judge's decisions are clear	78.7% 70	19.1% 17	2.3%	0.0%	0.0% 0
The judge performs judicial duties without bias or prejudice	71.8% 61	17.7% 15	5.9% 5	4.7% 4	0.0% 0
The judge starts court on time	52.3% 46	34.1% 30	10.2% 9	2.3%	1. 1 % 1
The judge uses courtroom time efficiently	69.3%	26.1%	3.4%	1.1%	0.0%
	The judge is courteous in the courtroom The judge is conscientious in the performance of judicial duties The judge is diligent in the performance of judicial duties The judge shows respect for all court participants The judge requires court participants to display respect toward one another The judge exhibits fairness to all parties The judge exhibits fairness to all parties The judge avoids inappropriate ex parte communications The judge maintains order in the courtroom The judge expects professional behavior of court participants The judge allows lawyers appropriate latitude in presentation of their case The judge displays knowledge of the law The judge is faithful to the law The judge is prompt in rendering decisions The judge performs judicial duties	Time The judge displays patience in the courtroom The judge is courteous in the courtroom The judge is conscientious in the performance of judicial duties The judge is diligent in the performance of judicial duties To The judge is diligent in the performance of judicial duties To The judge shows respect for all court participants The judge requires court participants to display respect toward one another The judge exhibits fairness to all parties The judge exhibits fairness to all parties The judge avoids inappropriate ex parte communications The judge maintains order in the courtroom The judge allows lawyers appropriate latitude in presentation of their case The judge displays knowledge of the law The judge is faithful to the law The judge is prompt in rendering decisions The judge is prompt in rendering decisions The judge performs judicial duties without bias or prejudice The judge starts court on time The judge starts court on time	Time Frequently The judge displays patience in the courtroom The judge is courteous in the courtroom The judge is conscientious in the courtroom The judge is conscientious in the performance of judicial duties The judge is diligent in the performance of judicial duties The judge shows respect for all court participants The judge requires court participants to display respect toward one another The judge is attentive to the proceedings The judge exhibits fairness to all parties The judge treats all parties in an impartial manner The judge avoids inappropriate ex parte communications The judge maintains order in the court room The judge expects professional behavior of court participants The judge allows lawyers appropriate The judge allows lawyers appropriate The judge displays knowledge of the law The judge is faithful to the law The judge communicates effectively The judge performs judicial duties The judge starts court on time The judge performs judicial duties The judge starts court on time	Time in the prequentity of the time out the court from the judge displays patience in the court from the judge is courteous in the court from the performance of judicial duties for judic	The judge is courteous in the courtroom The judge displays patience in the courtroom The judge is courteous in the courtroom The judge is conscientious in the performance of judicial duties The judge is diligent in the performance of judicial duties The judge shows respect for all court for judge shows respect for all court participants The judge shows respect for all court for judge is attentive to the proceedings for judge is all for judge is attentive to the proceedings for judge shows respect for all for judge shows all parties in an impartial for judge exhibits fairness to all parties for judge all parties in an impartial for judge shows in a judge all parties in an impartial for judge shows in an impartial for ju

Evaluation of Judge Richard B. Campbell: Evaluation Summary

		Survey Responses	
Performance Factor		Number	Percent
41	Excellent	65	75.6%
	Good	18	20.9%
Judge's overall performance	Needs Improvement	3	3.5%
	Unsatisfactory	0	0.0%
In general, over the last 12 months, has	Better	7	9.2%
the judge's overall court-related	Worse	0	0.0%
performance become	Stayed the Same	69	90.8%

REPORT TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF VIRGINIA

Evaluation of:

The Honorable Phillip U. Fines

Judge of the Juvenile and Domestic Relations Court
15th Judicial District

Submitted to:

Chairman of the Senate Committee for Courts of Justice
Chairman of the House Committee for Courts of Justice

Prepared by:

Survey and Evaluation Research Laboratory
L. Douglas Wilder School of Government and Public Affairs
Virginia Commonwealth University

on behalf of the Judicial Performance Evaluation Program Supreme Court of Virginia



The Judicial Performance Evaluation (JPE) Program provides a self-improvement resource for judges and information for use by the General Assembly in the judicial reelection process. Code of Virginia §17.1-100. This report is submitted, as required under that section, to be used in the re-election process. Judges have also had at least one interim performance evaluation for self-improvement purposes. The interim evaluation is confidential and "shall not be disclosed" by the judge. Code of Virginia § 17.1-100(C).

II. Evaluation Methodology

The evaluation method was written surveys. For all judges, surveys were submitted by attorneys who had appeared before the judge within a specified time period: 12 months for district court judges; 3 years for circuit court judges. The survey instrument completed by attorneys contained 23 performance-based factors drawn from the Canons of Judicial Conduct for the Commonwealth of Virginia. Attorney surveys were distributed and completed electronically.

Bailiffs and court reporters were surveyed for judges at all levels of the trial courts. Incourt clerk's office staff were surveyed for circuit court judges only. The surveys for these groups contain 19 of the 23 factors. The surveys were distributed and completed electronically.

For judges in circuit courts, jurors who served during a period of six months before the compilation of this report also received surveys that included 13 of the 23 performance-based factors. The juror surveys were handed out, together with preaddressed, postage paid envelopes, at the conclusion of jury service. The surveys were returned by the jurors to VCU-SERL by mail.

III. Report Content

For each performance factor on the survey, this report presents the aggregate number of responses and the corresponding percentage of responses for each category. The responses of all surveyed groups are combined in these figures. Where a respondent selected the response "Not Applicable" or simply did not select any response for a particular performance factor, it is treated as a non-response to that factor.

Accordingly, you may observe that the number of responses varies from factor to factor.

This report reflects a total of 89 completed surveys for Judge Phillip U. Fines.

Evaluation of Judge Phillip U. Fines: Evaluation Summary

ormance Factor	Every Time	Frequently	Some of the Time	Rarely	Never
The judge displays patience in the courtroom	23.6% 21	37.1% 33	30.3% 27	5.6% 5	3.4%
The judge is courteous in the courtroom	38.2% 34	33.7% 30	21.4% 19	4.5% 4	2.3%
The judge is conscientious in the performance of judicial duties	68.5% 61	19.1% 17	11.2% 10	1.1%	0.0%
The judge is diligent in the performance of judicial duties	71.6% 63	18.2% 16	8.0% 7	2.3%	0.0%
The judge shows respect for all court participants	38.2% 34	36.0% 32	14.6% 13	9.0% 8	2.3%
The judge requires court participants to display respect toward one another	63.6% 56	25.0% 22	6.8%	3.4%	1.1%
The judge is attentive to the proceedings	70.8% 63	19.1% 17	10.1% 9	0.0%	0.0%
The judge exhibits fairness to all parties	50.6% 45	22.5% 20	18.0% 16	7.9% 7	1.1% 1
The judge treats all parties in an impartial manner	49.4% 44	24.7% 22	19.1% 17	4.5% 4	2.3%
The judge avoids inappropriate ex parte communications	79.8% 63	15.2% 12	3.8%	1.3%	0.0%
The judge maintains order in the courtroom	84.3% 75	13.5% 12	2.3%	0.0%	0.0%
The judge expects professional behavior of court participants	79.8% 71	15.7% 14	3.4%	1.1%	0.0%
The judge allows lawyers appropriate latitude in presentation of their case	39.5% 34	34.9% 30	18.6% 16	4.7% 4	2.3%
The judge displays knowledge of the law	67.8% 59	20.7% 18	9.2% 8	1.2%	1.2%
The judge is faithful to the law	66.7% 58	18.4% 16	10.3% 9	3.5% 3	1.2% 1
The judge communicates effectively	68.5% 61	20.2% 18	9.0%	1.1%	1.1%
The judge is prompt in rendering decisions	84.3% 75	11.2% 10	2.3%	1.1% 1	1.1% 1
The judge's decisions are clear	76.4% 68	18.0% 16	4.5% 4	1.1% 1	0.0%
The judge performs judicial duties without bias or prejudice	62.9% 56	15.7% 14	13.5% 12	6.7% 6	1.1% 1
The judge starts court on time	47.1% 41	37.9% 33	9.2%	4.6% 4	1.2%
The judge uses courtroom time efficiently	61.4% 54	26.1% 23	8.0% 7	2.3% 2	2.3%
	The judge displays patience in the courtroom The judge is conscientious in the performance of judicial duties The judge is diligent in the performance of judicial duties The judge is diligent in the performance of judicial duties The judge shows respect for all court participants The judge requires court participants to display respect toward one another The judge is attentive to the proceedings The judge exhibits fairness to all parties The judge treats all parties in an impartial manner The judge avoids inappropriate ex parte communications The judge maintains order in the courtroom The judge expects professional behavior of court participants The judge allows lawyers appropriate latitude in presentation of their case The judge displays knowledge of the law The judge is faithful to the law The judge communicates effectively The judge is prompt in rendering decisions The judge performs judicial duties without bias or prejudice The judge starts court on time	Time The judge displays patience in the courtroom The judge is courteous in the courtroom The judge is conscientious in the performance of judicial duties The judge is diligent in the performance of judicial duties The judge shows respect for all court participants The judge requires court participants to display respect toward one another The judge exhibits fairness to all parties The judge exhibits fairness to all parties The judge avoids inappropriate ex parte communications The judge maintains order in the courtroom The judge allows lawyers appropriate latitude in presentation of their case The judge displays knowledge of the law The judge is faithful to the law The judge is prompt in rendering decisions The judge is prompt in rendering decisions The judge performs judicial duties without bias or prejudice The judge uses courtroom time efficiently of the surface of the surf	Time Frequently The judge displays patience in the courtroom 21 33 The judge is courteous in the courtroom 38.2% 33.7% 34 30 The judge is conscientious in the performance of judicial duties 61 17 The judge is diligent in the performance of judicial duties 63 16 The judge shows respect for all court participants to display respect toward one another 56 22 The judge requires court participants to display respect toward one another 56 22 The judge exhibits fairness to all parties 50.6% 22.5% 45 20 The judge treats all parties in an impartial manner 44 22. The judge avoids inappropriate ex parte communications 63 12 The judge maintains order in the court participants or for court participants 79.8% 15.2% 63 12 The judge maintains order in the courtroom 75 12 The judge applies and parties in an impartial pudge maintains order in the sufficient presentation of their case 34 30 The judge allows lawyers appropriate and parties 39.5% 34.9% 15.7% of court participants 79.8% 15.7% 59 18 The judge displays knowledge of the law 58 16 The judge is faithful to the law 66.7% 18.4% 58 16 The judge communicates effectively 61 18.4% 58 16 The judge is prompt in rendering 84.3% 11.2% 68.5% 20.2% 61 18 The judge's decisions are clear 76.4% 18.0% 68 16 The judge performs judicial duties 62.9% 15.7% without bias or prejudice 56 14 The judge starts court on time 47.1% 37.9% 41 33 The judge starts court on time efficiently 61.4% 26.1%	Time in the process of the process of the participants of the judge expects toward one another in the judge exhibits fairness to all parties and manner in the judge treats all parties in an impartial manner in the judge expects professional behavior of court participants of the judge expects professional behavior of court participants of court participants of court participants of the judge expects professional behavior of court participants of court participants of court participants of the judge expects professional behavior of court participants of the judge respects of all parties and the judge expects professional behavior of court participants of the judge and the judge expects professional behavior of court participants of the judge and	The judge is courteous in the courtroom Time The judge displays patience in the courtroom The judge is courteous in the courtroom The judge is conscientious in the courtroom The judge is conscientious in the courtroom The judge is conscientious in the performance of judicial duties The judge is diligent in the performance of judicial duties The judge is diligent in the performance of judicial duties The judge shows respect for all court The judge statentive to the proceedings The judge exhibits fairness to all parties The judge exhibits fairness to all parties The judge and judge treats all parties in an impartial The judge and judge treats all parties in an impartial The judge and judge treats all parties in an impartial The judge and judge treats all parties in an impartial The judge and judge treats all parties in an impartial The judge and judge allows lawyers appropriate The judge allows lawyers appropriate The judge displays knowledge of the law The judge displays knowledge of the law The judge displays knowledge of the law The judge is faithful to the law The judge is prompt in rendering The judge performs judicial duties The judge performs judicial duties The judge performs

Evaluation of Judge Phillip U. Fines: Evaluation Summary

		Survey Response	
Performance Factor		Number	Percent
	Excellent	43	48.3%
	Good	26	29.2%
Judge's overall performance	Needs Improvement	14	15.7%
	Unsatisfactory	6	6.7%
In general, over the last 12 months, has	Better	8	9.4%
the judge's overall court-related	Worse	7	8.2%
performance become	Stayed the Same	70	82.4%

REPORT TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF VIRGINIA

Evaluation of:

The Honorable Joseph A. Vance, IV

Judge of the Juvenile and Domestic Relations Court
15th Judicial District

Submitted to:

Chairman of the Senate Committee for Courts of Justice
Chairman of the House Committee for Courts of Justice

Prepared by:

Survey and Evaluation Research Laboratory
L. Douglas Wilder School of Government and Public Affairs
Virginia Commonwealth University

on behalf of the Judicial Performance Evaluation Program Supreme Court of Virginia



The Judicial Performance Evaluation (JPE) Program provides a self-improvement resource for judges and information for use by the General Assembly in the judicial reelection process. Code of Virginia §17.1-100. This report is submitted, as required under that section, to be used in the re-election process. Judges have also had at least one interim performance evaluation for self-improvement purposes. The interim evaluation is confidential and "shall not be disclosed" by the judge. Code of Virginia § 17.1-100(C).

II. Evaluation Methodology

The evaluation method was written surveys. For all judges, surveys were submitted by attorneys who had appeared before the judge within a specified time period: 12 months for district court judges; 3 years for circuit court judges. The survey instrument completed by attorneys contained 23 performance-based factors drawn from the Canons of Judicial Conduct for the Commonwealth of Virginia. Attorney surveys were distributed and completed electronically.

Bailiffs and court reporters were surveyed for judges at all levels of the trial courts. Incourt clerk's office staff were surveyed for circuit court judges only. The surveys for these groups contain 19 of the 23 factors. The surveys were distributed and completed electronically.

For judges in circuit courts, jurors who served during a period of six months before the compilation of this report also received surveys that included 13 of the 23 performance-based factors. The juror surveys were handed out, together with preaddressed, postage paid envelopes, at the conclusion of jury service. The surveys were returned by the jurors to VCU-SERL by mail.

III. Report Content

For each performance factor on the survey, this report presents the aggregate number of responses and the corresponding percentage of responses for each category. The responses of all surveyed groups are combined in these figures. Where a respondent selected the response "Not Applicable" or simply did not select any response for a particular performance factor, it is treated as a non-response to that factor.

Accordingly, you may observe that the number of responses varies from factor to factor.

This report reflects a total of 116 completed surveys for Judge Joseph A. Vance, IV.

Evaluation of Judge Joseph A. Vance, IV: Evaluation Summary

Perf	ormance Factor	Every Time	Frequently	Some of the Time	Rarely	Never
1.	The judge displays patience in the courtroom	81.9% 95	16.4% 19	1.7% 2	0.0%	0.0%
2.	The judge is courteous in the courtroom	87.8% 101	10.4% 12	1.7% 2	0.0%	0.0%
3.	The judge is conscientious in the performance of judicial duties	88.6% 101	9.7% 11	1.8% 2	0.0%	0.0% 0
4.	The judge is diligent in the performance of judicial duties	87.8% 101	10.4% 12	1.7%	0.0%	0.0%
5.	The judge shows respect for all court participants	87.9% 102	9.5% 11	2.6%	0.0%	0.0%
6.	The judge requires court participants to display respect toward one another	82.6% 95	15.7% 18	1.7%	0.0%	0.0%
7.	The judge is attentive to the proceedings	87.8% 101	10.4% 12	1.7% 2	0.0%	0.0% 0
8.	The judge exhibits fairness to all parties	82.6% 95	14.8% 17	1.7% 2	0.9%	0.0%
9.	The judge treats all parties in an impartial manner	81.7% 94	13.9% 16	2.6% 3	1.7% 2	0.0% 0
10.	The judge avoids inappropriate <i>ex parte</i> communications	91.8% 90	7.1% 7	1.0%	0.0%	0.0%
11.	The judge maintains order in the courtroom	81.0% 94	16.4% 19	2.6%	0.0%	0.0%
12.	The judge expects professional behavior of court participants	82.8% 96	15.5% 18	1.7%	0.0%	0.0%
13.	The judge allows lawyers appropriate latitude in presentation of their case	80.0% 88	17.3% 19	2.7% 3	0.0%	0.0%
14.	The judge displays knowledge of the law	76.6% 85	20.7% 23	1.8%	0.9%	0.0%
15.	The judge is faithful to the law	73.6% 81	23.6% 26	0.9% 1	1.8% 2	0.0% 0
16.	The judge communicates effectively	83.6% 97	13.8% 16	2.6%	0.0%	0.0%
17.	The judge is prompt in rendering decisions	83.3% 95	12.3% 14	4.4% 5	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
18.	The judge's decisions are clear	77.6% 90	19.0% 22	3.5% 4	0.0%	0.0% 0
19.	The judge performs judicial duties without bias or prejudice	83.3% 95	12.3% 14	3.5% 4	0.9% 1	0.0% 0
20.	The judge starts court on time	65.5% 72	28.2%	1.8%	4.6%	0.0%
21.	The judge uses courtroom time efficiently	68.8% 77	24.1% 27	5.4% 6	1.8% 2	0.0%

Evaluation of Judge Joseph A. Vance, IV: Evaluation Summary

		Survey Response	
Performance Factor		Number	Percent
	Excellent	95	84.8%
	Good	13	11.6%
Judge's overall performance	Needs Improvement	4	3.6%
	Unsatisfactory	0	0.0%
In general, over the last 12 months, has	Better	13	13.0%
the judge's overall court-related	Worse	0	0.0%
performance become	Stayed the Same	87	87.0%

REPORT TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF VIRGINIA

Evaluation of:

The Honorable Claude V. Worrell

Judge of the Juvenile and Domestic Relations Court

16th Judicial District

Submitted to:

Chairman of the Senate Committee for Courts of Justice
Chairman of the House Committee for Courts of Justice

Prepared by:

Survey and Evaluation Research Laboratory
L. Douglas Wilder School of Government and Public Affairs
Virginia Commonwealth University

on behalf of the Judicial Performance Evaluation Program Supreme Court of Virginia



The Judicial Performance Evaluation (JPE) Program provides a self-improvement resource for judges and information for use by the General Assembly in the judicial reelection process. Code of Virginia §17.1-100. This report is submitted, as required under that section, to be used in the re-election process. Judges have also had at least one interim performance evaluation for self-improvement purposes. The interim evaluation is confidential and "shall not be disclosed" by the judge. Code of Virginia § 17.1-100(C).

II. Evaluation Methodology

The evaluation method was written surveys. For all judges, surveys were submitted by attorneys who had appeared before the judge within a specified time period: 12 months for district court judges; 3 years for circuit court judges. The survey instrument completed by attorneys contained 23 performance-based factors drawn from the Canons of Judicial Conduct for the Commonwealth of Virginia. Attorney surveys were distributed and completed electronically.

Bailiffs and court reporters were surveyed for judges at all levels of the trial courts. Incourt clerk's office staff were surveyed for circuit court judges only. The surveys for these groups contain 19 of the 23 factors. The surveys were distributed and completed electronically.

For judges in circuit courts, jurors who served during a period of six months before the compilation of this report also received surveys that included 13 of the 23 performance-based factors. The juror surveys were handed out, together with preaddressed, postage paid envelopes, at the conclusion of jury service. The surveys were returned by the jurors to VCU-SERL by mail.

III. Report Content

For each performance factor on the survey, this report presents the aggregate number of responses and the corresponding percentage of responses for each category. The responses of all surveyed groups are combined in these figures. Where a respondent selected the response "Not Applicable" or simply did not select any response for a particular performance factor, it is treated as a non-response to that factor. Accordingly, you may observe that the number of responses varies from factor to factor.

This report reflects a total of 113 completed surveys for Judge Claude V. Worrell.

Evaluation of Judge Claude V. Worrell: Evaluation Summary

erf	ormance Factor	Every Time	Frequently	Some of the Time	Rarely	Neve
1.	The judge displays patience in the courtroom	54.9% 62	35.4% 40	8.9% 10	0.9% 1	0.0%
2.	The judge is courteous in the courtroom	63.7% 72	31.0% 35	4.4% 5	0.9%	0.0%
3.	The judge is conscientious in the performance of judicial duties	54.1% 60	29.7% 33	11.7% 13	4.5% 5	0.0%
4.	The judge is diligent in the performance of judicial duties	53.2% 59	27.0% 30	16.2% 18	2.7%	0.9%
5.	The judge shows respect for all court participants	61.1% 69	31.0% 35	6.2% 7	1.8% 2	0.0%
6.	The judge requires court participants to display respect toward one another	63.3% 69	30.3% 33	5.5%	0.9%	0.0%
7.	The judge is attentive to the proceedings	50.0% 56	29.5% 33	15.2% 17	4.5% 5	0.9%
8.	The judge exhibits fairness to all parties	53.1% 60	24.8% 28	17.7% 20	4.4%	0.0%
9.	The judge treats all parties in an impartial manner	57.5% 65	22.1% 25	16.8% 19	3.5% 4	0.0%
10.	The judge avoids inappropriate ex parte communications	81.8% 72	15.9% 14	2.3%	0.0% 0	0.0%
11.	The judge maintains order in the courtroom	71.4% 80	24.1% 27	4.5% 5	0.0%	0.0%
12.	The judge expects professional behavior of court participants	74.3% 81	21.1%	4.6% 5	0.0%	0.0%
13.	The judge allows lawyers appropriate latitude in presentation of their case	54.8% 57	29.8% 31	11.5% 12	3.9% 4	0.0%
14.	The judge displays knowledge of the law	48.1% 51	34.0% 36	12.3% 13	5.7% 6	0.0%
15.	The judge is faithful to the law	46.2% 49	29.3% 31	18.9% 20	4.7% 5	0.9% 1
16.	The judge communicates effectively	55.8% 63	28.3% 32	12.4% 14	2.7%	0.9% 1
17.	The judge is prompt in rendering decisions	63.4% 71	33.0% 37	2.7%	0.9% 1	0.0% 0
18.	The judge's decisions are clear	51.8% 58	26.8% 30	14.3% 16	5.4% 6	1.8%
19.	The judge performs judicial duties without bias or prejudice	59.5% 66	28.8% 32	8.1% 9	3.6% 4	0.0% 0
20.	The judge starts court on time	43.8% 49	40.2% 45	10.7% 12	5.4% 6	0.0%
	The judge uses courtroom time efficiently	42.3%	40.5%	9.0%	8.1%	0.0%

Evaluation of Judge Claude V. Worrell: Evaluation Summary

		Survey Responses	
Performance Factor		Number	Percent
	Excellent	52	47.3%
	Good	32	29.1%
Judge's overall performance	Needs Improvement	23	20.9%
	Unsatisfactory	3	2.7%
In general, over the last 12 months, has	Better	17	18.3%
the judge's overall court-related	Worse	1	1.1%
performance become	Stayed the Same	75	80.7%

REPORT TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF VIRGINIA

Evaluation of:

The Honorable Kimberly J. Daniel

Judge of the Juvenile and Domestic Relations Court
19th Judicial District

Submitted to:

Chairman of the Senate Committee for Courts of Justice
Chairman of the House Committee for Courts of Justice

Prepared by:

Survey and Evaluation Research Laboratory
L. Douglas Wilder School of Government and Public Affairs
Virginia Commonwealth University

on behalf of the Judicial Performance Evaluation Program Supreme Court of Virginia



The Judicial Performance Evaluation (JPE) Program provides a self-improvement resource for judges and information for use by the General Assembly in the judicial reelection process. Code of Virginia §17.1-100. This report is submitted, as required under that section, to be used in the re-election process. Judges have also had at least one interim performance evaluation for self-improvement purposes. The interim evaluation is confidential and "shall not be disclosed" by the judge. Code of Virginia § 17.1-100(C).

II. Evaluation Methodology

The evaluation method was written surveys. For all judges, surveys were submitted by attorneys who had appeared before the judge within a specified time period: 12 months for district court judges; 3 years for circuit court judges. The survey instrument completed by attorneys contained 23 performance-based factors drawn from the Canons of Judicial Conduct for the Commonwealth of Virginia. Attorney surveys were distributed and completed electronically.

Bailiffs and court reporters were surveyed for judges at all levels of the trial courts. Incourt clerk's office staff were surveyed for circuit court judges only. The surveys for these groups contain 19 of the 23 factors. The surveys were distributed and completed electronically.

For judges in circuit courts, jurors who served during a period of six months before the compilation of this report also received surveys that included 13 of the 23 performance-based factors. The juror surveys were handed out, together with preaddressed, postage paid envelopes, at the conclusion of jury service. The surveys were returned by the jurors to VCU-SERL by mail.

III. Report Content

For each performance factor on the survey, this report presents the aggregate number of responses and the corresponding percentage of responses for each category. The responses of all surveyed groups are combined in these figures. Where a respondent selected the response "Not Applicable" or simply did not select any response for a particular performance factor, it is treated as a non-response to that factor. Accordingly, you may observe that the number of responses varies from factor to factor.

This report reflects a total of 122 completed surveys for Judge Kimberly J. Daniel.

Evaluation of Judge Kimberly J. Daniel: Evaluation Summary

Perf	ormance Factor	Every Time	Frequently	Some of the Time	Rarely	Neve
1.	The judge displays patience in the courtroom	39.3% 48	43.4% 53	15.6% 19	1.6% 2	0.0%
2.	The judge is courteous in the courtroom	54.1% 66	32.0% 39	12.3% 15	1.6%	0.0%
3.	The judge is conscientious in the performance of judicial duties	65.6% 80	25.4% 31	7.4% 9	1.6% 2	0.0%
4.	The judge is diligent in the performance of judicial duties	64.5% 78	25.6% 31	8.3% 10	1.7%	0.0%
5.	The judge shows respect for all court participants	59.8% 73	25.4% 31	10.7% 13	4.1% 5	0.0%
6.	The judge requires court participants to display respect toward one another	60.7% 71	30.8% 36	7.7% 9	0.9%	0.0%
7.	The judge is attentive to the proceedings	70.5% 86	23.0% 28	5.7% 7	0.8%	0.0%
8.	The judge exhibits fairness to all parties	60.3% 73	23.1% 28	12.4% 15	3.3% 4	0.8% 1
9.	The judge treats all parties in an impartial manner	67.5% 81	17.5% 21	8.3% 10	5.8% 7	0.8%
10.	The judge avoids inappropriate ex parte communications	83.3% 80	11.5% 11	2.1%	3.1%	0.0%
11.	The judge maintains order in the courtroom	81.2% 99	16.4% 20	2.5%	0.0%	0.0%
12.	The judge expects professional behavior of court participants	78.3% 94	17.5% 21	4. 2 % 5	0.0%	0.0%
13.	The judge allows lawyers appropriate latitude in presentation of their case	55.5% 61	29.1% 32	10.0% 11	5.5% 6	0.0%
14.	The judge displays knowledge of the law	63.4% 71	23.2% 26	11.6% 13	1.8%	0.0%
15.	The judge is faithful to the law	62.5% 70	21.4% 24	10. 7 % 12	5.4% 6	0.0%
16.	The judge communicates effectively	70.5% 86	20.5% 25	9.0% 11	0.0%	0.0%
17.	The judge is prompt in rendering decisions	74.2% 89	22.5% 27	3.3% 4	0.0%	0.0%
18.	The judge's decisions are clear	75.0% 90	20.8% 25	4.2% 5	0.0%	0.0%
19.	The judge performs judicial duties without bias or prejudice	68.9% 82	17.7% 21	8.4% 10	4.2% 5	0.8% 1
20.	The judge starts court on time	55.0% 66	35.8% 43	7.5% 9	1.7%	0.0%
21.	The judge uses courtroom time efficiently	64.5% 78	29.8% 36	5.8% 7	0.0% 0	0.0% 0

Evaluation of Judge Kimberly J. Daniel: Evaluation Summary

		Survey Response	
Performance Factor		Number	Percent
	Excellent	74	61.2%
	Good	31	25.6%
Judge's overall performance	Needs Improvement	15	12.4%
	Unsatisfactory	11	0.8%
n general, over the last 12 months, has	Better	8	7.8%
the judge's overall court-related	Worse	3	2.9%
performance become	Stayed the Same	91	89.2%

REPORT TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF VIRGINIA

Evaluation of:

The Honorable Avelina S. Jacob

Judge of the Juvenile and Domestic Relations Court
20th Judicial District

Submitted to:

Chairman of the Senate Committee for Courts of Justice
Chairman of the House Committee for Courts of Justice

Prepared by:

Survey and Evaluation Research Laboratory
L. Douglas Wilder School of Government and Public Affairs
Virginia Commonwealth University

on behalf of the Judicial Performance Evaluation Program Supreme Court of Virginia



The Judicial Performance Evaluation (JPE) Program provides a self-improvement resource for judges and information for use by the General Assembly in the judicial reelection process. Code of Virginia §17.1-100. This report is submitted, as required under that section, to be used in the re-election process. Judges have also had at least one interim performance evaluation for self-improvement purposes. The interim evaluation is confidential and "shall not be disclosed" by the judge. Code of Virginia § 17.1-100(C).

II. Evaluation Methodology

The evaluation method was written surveys. For all judges, surveys were submitted by attorneys who had appeared before the judge within a specified time period: 12 months for district court judges; 3 years for circuit court judges. The survey instrument completed by attorneys contained 23 performance-based factors drawn from the Canons of Judicial Conduct for the Commonwealth of Virginia. Attorney surveys were distributed and completed electronically.

Bailiffs and court reporters were surveyed for judges at all levels of the trial courts. Incourt clerk's office staff were surveyed for circuit court judges only. The surveys for these groups contain 19 of the 23 factors. The surveys were distributed and completed electronically.

For judges in circuit courts, jurors who served during a period of six months before the compilation of this report also received surveys that included 13 of the 23 performance-based factors. The juror surveys were handed out, together with preaddressed, postage paid envelopes, at the conclusion of jury service. The surveys were returned by the jurors to VCU-SERL by mail.

III. Report Content

For each performance factor on the survey, this report presents the aggregate number of responses and the corresponding percentage of responses for each category. The responses of all surveyed groups are combined in these figures. Where a respondent selected the response "Not Applicable" or simply did not select any response for a particular performance factor, it is treated as a non-response to that factor.

Accordingly, you may observe that the number of responses varies from factor to factor.

This report reflects a total of 125 completed surveys for Judge Avelina S. Jacob.

Evaluation of Judge Avelina S. Jacob: Evaluation Summary

ormance Factor	Every Time	Frequently	Some of the Time	Rarely	Never
The judge displays patience in the courtroom	36.0% 45	42.4% 53	18.4% 23	2.4%	0.8% 1
The judge is courteous in the courtroom	50.0% 62	29.8% 37	16.1% 20	4.0% 5	0.0%
The judge is conscientious in the performance of judicial duties	58.9% 73	28.2% 35	8.9% 11	4.0% 5	0.0%
The judge is diligent in the performance of judicial duties	57.7% 71	31.7% 39	8.1% 10	2.4%	0.0%
The judge shows respect for all court participants	56.5% 70	23.4%	16.1% 20	2.4%	1.6%
The judge requires court participants to display respect toward one another	54. 2 % 65	35.0% 42	8.3% 10	2.5%	0.0%
The judge is attentive to the proceedings	60.0% 75	27.2% 34	10.4% 13	2.4%	0.0%
The judge exhibits fairness to all parties	55.7% 69	25.8% 32	13.7% 17	4.0%	0.8%
The judge treats all parties in an impartial manner	55. 7 % 68	25.4% 31	13.1% 16	4.9% 6	0.8% 1
The judge avoids inappropriate ex parte communications	78.7% 74	16.0% 15	4.3%	1.1%	0.0%
The judge maintains order in the courtroom	71.2% 89	23.2% 29	5.6% 7	0.0% 0	0.0%
The judge expects professional behavior of court participants	75.6% 93	17.9% 22	5.7% 7	0.8%	0.0%
The judge allows lawyers appropriate latitude in presentation of their case	50.4% 59	33.3% 39	10.3% 12	3.4%	2.6%
The judge displays knowledge of the law	64.2% 7 7	24.2% 29	8.3% 10	2.5%	0.8%
The judge is faithful to the law	50.8% 61	32.5% 39	13.3% 16	2.5% 3	0.8% 1
The judge communicates effectively	64.5% 80	23.4% 29	10.5% 13	0.8% 1	0.8%
The judge is prompt in rendering decisions	69.9% 86	22.0% 27	6.5% 8	0.8%	0.8% 1
The judge's decisions are clear	68.6% 85	23.4% 29	5.7% 7	1.6% 2	0.8% 1
The judge performs judicial duties without bias or prejudice	66.1% 80	18.2% 22	12.4% 15	2.5% 3	0.8% 1
The judge starts court on time	30.1% 37	30.1% 37	22.0% 27	15.5% 19	2.4%
The judge uses courtroom time efficiently	49.2% 61	34. 7 % 43	9.7% 12	4.8% 6	1.6% 2
	The judge displays patience in the courtroom The judge is courteous in the courtroom The judge is conscientious in the performance of judicial duties The judge is diligent in the performance of judicial duties The judge shows respect for all court participants The judge requires court participants to display respect toward one another The judge is attentive to the proceedings The judge exhibits fairness to all parties The judge avoids inappropriate ex parte communications The judge maintains order in the courtroom The judge expects professional behavior of court participants The judge allows lawyers appropriate latitude in presentation of their case The judge displays knowledge of the law The judge is faithful to the law The judge is prompt in rendering decisions The judge performs judicial duties without bias or prejudice The judge starts court on time	Time The judge displays patience in the courtroom The judge is courteous in the courtroom The judge is conscientious in the performance of judicial duties The judge is diligent in the performance of judicial duties The judge shows respect for all court participants The judge requires court participants to display respect toward one another The judge exhibits fairness to all parties The judge treats all parties in an impartial manner The judge avoids inappropriate ex parte communications The judge maintains order in the court participants The judge allows lawyers appropriate sourt participants The judge displays knowledge of the law The judge is faithful to the law The judge is prompt in rendering decisions The judge is prompt in rendering decisions The judge performs judicial duties without bias or prejudice The judge uses court room time efficiently without bias or prejudice The judge uses courtroom time efficiently decisions The judge uses courtroom time efficiently decisions	Time Frequently The judge displays patience in the courtroom The judge is courteous in the courtroom The judge is conscientious in the performance of judicial duties The judge is diligent in the performance of judicial duties The judge is diligent in the performance of judicial duties The judge shows respect for all court participants The judge requires court participants to display respect toward one another The judge is attentive to the proceedings The judge exhibits fairness to all parties The judge avoids inappropriate ex parte communications The judge awoids inappropriate ex parte communications The judge maintains order in the court participants The judge expects professional behavior of court participants The judge expects professional behavior of court participants The judge allows lawyers appropriate Is judge allows lawyers appropriate Is judge allows lawyers appropriate Is judge is faithful to the law The judge is faithful to the law The judge is prompt in rendering decisions The judge performs judicial duties without bias or prejudice The judge starts court on time The judge starts court on time The judge uses courtroon time efficiently The judge starts court on time The judge uses courtroon time efficiently The judge starts court on time The judge uses courtroon time efficiently The judge uses courtroon time efficiently The judge starts court on time The judge uses courtroon time efficiently The judge uses courtroon time efficiently	Time Prequently the Time Prequently The judge displays patience in the courtroom	The judge displays patience in the courtroom

Evaluation of Judge Avelina S. Jacob: Evaluation Summary

		Survey Responses	
Performance Factor		Number	Percent
	Excellent	71	57.3%
	Good	34	27.4%
Judge's overall performance	Needs Improvement	14	11.3%
	Unsatisfactory	5	4.0%
In general, over the last 12 months, has	Better	8	7.5%
the judge's overall court-related	Worse	5	4.7%
performance become	Stayed the Same	94	87.9%

REPORT TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF VIRGINIA

Evaluation of:

The Honorable Susan N. Deatherage

Judge of the Juvenile and Domestic Relations Court
21st Judicial District

Submitted to:

Chairman of the Senate Committee for Courts of Justice
Chairman of the House Committee for Courts of Justice

Prepared by:

Survey and Evaluation Research Laboratory
L. Douglas Wilder School of Government and Public Affairs
Virginia Commonwealth University

on behalf of the Judicial Performance Evaluation Program Supreme Court of Virginia



The Judicial Performance Evaluation (JPE) Program provides a self-improvement resource for judges and information for use by the General Assembly in the judicial reelection process. Code of Virginia §17.1-100. This report is submitted, as required under that section, to be used in the re-election process. Judges have also had at least one interim performance evaluation for self-improvement purposes. The interim evaluation is confidential and "shall not be disclosed" by the judge. Code of Virginia § 17.1-100(C).

II. Evaluation Methodology

The evaluation method was written surveys. For all judges, surveys were submitted by attorneys who had appeared before the judge within a specified time period: 12 months for district court judges; 3 years for circuit court judges. The survey instrument completed by attorneys contained 23 performance-based factors drawn from the Canons of Judicial Conduct for the Commonwealth of Virginia. Attorney surveys were distributed and completed electronically.

Bailiffs and court reporters were surveyed for judges at all levels of the trial courts. Incourt clerk's office staff were surveyed for circuit court judges only. The surveys for these groups contain 19 of the 23 factors. The surveys were distributed and completed electronically.

For judges in circuit courts, jurors who served during a period of six months before the compilation of this report also received surveys that included 13 of the 23 performance-based factors. The juror surveys were handed out, together with preaddressed, postage paid envelopes, at the conclusion of jury service. The surveys were returned by the jurors to VCU-SERL by mail.

III. Report Content

For each performance factor on the survey, this report presents the aggregate number of responses and the corresponding percentage of responses for each category. The responses of all surveyed groups are combined in these figures. Where a respondent selected the response "Not Applicable" or simply did not select any response for a particular performance factor, it is treated as a non-response to that factor. Accordingly, you may observe that the number of responses varies from factor to factor.

This report reflects a total of 48 completed surveys for Judge Susan N. Deatherage.

Evaluation of Judge Susan N. Deatherage: Evaluation Summary

Perf	ormance Factor	Every Time	Frequently	Some of the Time	Rarely	Neve
1.	The judge displays patience in the courtroom	48.9% 23	38.3% 18	10.6% 5	2.1%	0.0%
2.	The judge is courteous in the courtroom	63.8% 30	29.8% 14	4.3%	2.1%	0.0%
3.	The judge is conscientious in the performance of judicial duties	83.0% 39	14.9% 7	0.0%	2.1%	0.0%
4.	The judge is diligent in the performance of judicial duties	80.9% 38	17.0% 8	0.0%	2.1%	0.0%
5.	The judge shows respect for all court participants	59.6% 28	29.8% 14	8.5% 4	0.0%	2.1%
6.	The judge requires court participants to display respect toward one another	78.7% 37	21.3% 10	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
7.	The judge is attentive to the proceedings	85.1% 40	12.8% 6	2.1%	0.0%	0.0%
8.	The judge exhibits fairness to all parties	59.6% 28	25.5% 12	10.6% 5	4.3%	0.0%
9.	The judge treats all parties in an impartial manner	61.7% 29	21.3% 10	12.8% 6	4.3% 2	0.0% 0
10.	The judge avoids inappropriate ex parte communications	81.1% 30	16.2% 6	2.7%	0.0%	0.0%
11.	The judge maintains order in the courtroom	82.6% 38	17.4% 8	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
12.	The judge expects professional behavior of court participants	85.1% 40	14.9% 7	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
13.	The judge allows lawyers appropriate latitude in presentation of their case	73.2% 30	12.2% 5	12.2% 5	2.4%	0.0%
14.	The judge displays knowledge of the law	72.5% 29	20.0%	5.0% 2	2.5%	0.0%
15.	The judge is faithful to the law	66.7% 26	25.6% 10	5.1% 2	0.0%	2.6% 1
16.	The judge communicates effectively	81.3% 39	14.6% 7	2.1% 1	2.1% 1	0.0%
17.	The judge is prompt in rendering decisions	87.2% 41	10.6% 5	2.1% 1	0.0%	0.0%
18.	The judge's decisions are clear	80.9% 38	17.0% 8	2.1% 1	0.0%	0.0%
19.	The judge performs judicial duties without bias or prejudice	66.0% 3 1	25.5% 12	6.4% 3	0.0% 0	2.1% 1
20.	The judge starts court on time	62.2% 28	26.7% 12	11.1% 5	0.0%	0.0%
	The judge uses courtroom time efficiently	76.1%	17.4%	6.5%	0.0%	0.0%

Evaluation of Judge Susan N. Deatherage: Evaluation Summary

		Survey Responses	
Performance Factor		Number	Percent
	Excellent	33	68.8%
	Good	13	27.1%
Judge's overall performance	Needs Improvement	1	2.1%
	Unsatisfactory	1	2.1%
In general, over the last 12 months, has	Better	3	7.1%
the judge's overall court-related	Worse	2	4.8%
performance become	Stayed the Same	37	88.1%

REPORT TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF VIRGINIA

Evaluation of:

The Honorable Leisa K. Ciaffone

Judge of the Juvenile and Domestic Relations Court
23rd Judicial District

Submitted to:

Chairman of the Senate Committee for Courts of Justice
Chairman of the House Committee for Courts of Justice

Prepared by:

Survey and Evaluation Research Laboratory
L. Douglas Wilder School of Government and Public Affairs
Virginia Commonwealth University

on behalf of the Judicial Performance Evaluation Program Supreme Court of Virginia



The Judicial Performance Evaluation (JPE) Program provides a self-improvement resource for judges and information for use by the General Assembly in the judicial reelection process. Code of Virginia §17.1-100. This report is submitted, as required under that section, to be used in the re-election process. Judges have also had at least one interim performance evaluation for self-improvement purposes. The interim evaluation is confidential and "shall not be disclosed" by the judge. Code of Virginia § 17.1-100(C).

II. Evaluation Methodology

The evaluation method was written surveys. For all judges, surveys were submitted by attorneys who had appeared before the judge within a specified time period: 12 months for district court judges; 3 years for circuit court judges. The survey instrument completed by attorneys contained 23 performance-based factors drawn from the Canons of Judicial Conduct for the Commonwealth of Virginia. Attorney surveys were distributed and completed electronically.

Bailiffs and court reporters were surveyed for judges at all levels of the trial courts. Incourt clerk's office staff were surveyed for circuit court judges only. The surveys for these groups contain 19 of the 23 factors. The surveys were distributed and completed electronically.

For judges in circuit courts, jurors who served during a period of six months before the compilation of this report also received surveys that included 13 of the 23 performance-based factors. The juror surveys were handed out, together with preaddressed, postage paid envelopes, at the conclusion of jury service. The surveys were returned by the jurors to VCU-SERL by mail.

III. Report Content

For each performance factor on the survey, this report presents the aggregate number of responses and the corresponding percentage of responses for each category. The responses of all surveyed groups are combined in these figures. Where a respondent selected the response "Not Applicable" or simply did not select any response for a particular performance factor, it is treated as a non-response to that factor.

Accordingly, you may observe that the number of responses varies from factor to factor.

This report reflects a total of 90 completed surveys for Judge Leisa K. Ciaffone.

Evaluation of Judge Leisa K. Ciaffone: Evaluation Summary

Perf	ormance Factor	Every Time	Frequently	Some of the Time	Rarely	Never
1.	The judge displays patience in the courtroom	86.7% 78	13.3% 12	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
2.	The judge is courteous in the courtroom	93.3% 83	4.5% 4	2.3%	0.0%	0 .0%
3.	The judge is conscientious in the performance of judicial duties	94.4% 85	4.4% 4	1.1% 1	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
4.	The judge is diligent in the performance of judicial duties	93.3% 84	5.6% 5	1.1%	0.0%	0.0%
5.	The judge shows respect for all court participants	93.3% 84	4.4% 4	1.1%	1.1% 1	0.0%
6.	The judge requires court participants to display respect toward one another	88.8% 7 9	10.1% 9	0.0%	1.1%	0.0%
7.	The judge is attentive to the proceedings	94.4% 85	5.6% 5	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
8.	The judge exhibits fairness to all parties	92.2% 83	4.4% 4	2.2%	1.1%	0.0%
9.	The judge treats all parties in an impartial manner	93.3% 84	4.4% 4	1.1% 1	1.1% 1	0.0% 0
10.	The judge avoids inappropriate ex parte communications	96.0% 72	4.0% 3	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
11.	The judge maintains order in the courtroom	91.1% 82	8.9% 8	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
12.	The judge expects professional behavior of court participants	92.1% 81	5.7% 5	1.1%	1.1%	0.0%
13.	The judge allows lawyers appropriate latitude in presentation of their case	90.0% 7 2	8.8% 7	0.0%	1.3% 1	0.0%
14.	The judge displays knowledge of the law	92.5% 74	6.3% 5	1.3% 1	0.0%	0.0%
15.	The judge is faithful to the law	91.3% 7 3	6.3% 5	2.5% 2	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
16.	The judge communicates effectively	93.3% 84	6.7% 6	0.0%	0.0% 0	0.0%
17.	The judge is prompt in rendering decisions	86.7% 7 8	13.3% 12	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
18.	The judge's decisions are clear	90.0% 81	10.0% 9	0.0% 0	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
19.	The judge performs judicial duties without bias or prejudice	91.1% 82	5.6% 5	2.2%	1.1% 1	0.0%
20.	The judge starts court on time	76.7% 69	21.1% 19	2.2%	0.0%	0.0%
21.	The judge uses courtroom time efficiently	85.4% 76	13.5% 12	0.0%	1.1% 1	0.0%

Evaluation of Judge Leisa K. Ciaffone: Evaluation Summary

Performance Factor		Survey Response	
renormance ractor		Number	Percent
	Excellent	84	94.4%
	Good	4	4.5%
Judge's overall performance	Needs Improvement	0	0.0%
	Unsatisfactory	1	1.1%
In general, over the last 12 months, has	Better	12	14.8%
the judge's overall court-related	Worse	2	2.5%
performance become	Stayed the Same	67	82.7%

REPORT TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF VIRGINIA

Evaluation of:

The Honorable William W. Sharp

Judge of the Juvenile and Domestic Relations Court
26th Judicial District

Submitted to:

Chairman of the Senate Committee for Courts of Justice
Chairman of the House Committee for Courts of Justice

Prepared by:

Survey and Evaluation Research Laboratory
L. Douglas Wilder School of Government and Public Affairs
Virginia Commonwealth University

on behalf of the Judicial Performance Evaluation Program Supreme Court of Virginia



The Judicial Performance Evaluation (JPE) Program provides a self-improvement resource for judges and information for use by the General Assembly in the judicial reelection process. Code of Virginia §17.1-100. This report is submitted, as required under that section, to be used in the re-election process. Judges have also had at least one interim performance evaluation for self-improvement purposes. The interim evaluation is confidential and "shall not be disclosed" by the judge. Code of Virginia § 17.1-100(C).

II. Evaluation Methodology

The evaluation method was written surveys. For all judges, surveys were submitted by attorneys who had appeared before the judge within a specified time period: 12 months for district court judges; 3 years for circuit court judges. The survey instrument completed by attorneys contained 23 performance-based factors drawn from the Canons of Judicial Conduct for the Commonwealth of Virginia. Attorney surveys were distributed and completed electronically.

Bailiffs and court reporters were surveyed for judges at all levels of the trial courts. Incourt clerk's office staff were surveyed for circuit court judges only. The surveys for these groups contain 19 of the 23 factors. The surveys were distributed and completed electronically.

For judges in circuit courts, jurors who served during a period of six months before the compilation of this report also received surveys that included 13 of the 23 performance-based factors. The juror surveys were handed out, together with preaddressed, postage paid envelopes, at the conclusion of jury service. The surveys were returned by the jurors to VCU-SERL by mail.

III. Report Content

For each performance factor on the survey, this report presents the aggregate number of responses and the corresponding percentage of responses for each category. The responses of all surveyed groups are combined in these figures. Where a respondent selected the response "Not Applicable" or simply did not select any response for a particular performance factor, it is treated as a non-response to that factor.

Accordingly, you may observe that the number of responses varies from factor to factor.

This report reflects a total of 68 completed surveys for Judge William W. Sharp.

Evaluation of Judge William W. Sharp: Evaluation Summary

Perf	ormance Factor	Every Time	Frequently	Some of the Time	Rarely	Never
1.	The judge displays patience in the courtroom	66.2% 45	26.5% 18	7.4% 5	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
2.	The judge is courteous in the courtroom	82.4% 56	13.2% 9	4.4%	0.0%	0.0%
3.	The judge is conscientious in the performance of judicial duties	91.0% 61	7.5% 5	1.5% 1	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
4.	The judge is diligent in the performance of judicial duties	91.2% 62	7 .4% 5	1.5%	0.0%	0.0%
5.	The judge shows respect for all court participants	80.9% 55	14.7% 10	4.4% 3	0.0%	0.0%
6.	The judge requires court participants to display respect toward one another	86.4% 57	12.1% 8	1.5 <mark>%</mark> 1	0.0%	0.0%
7.	The judge is attentive to the proceedings	82.4% 56	16.2% 11	1.5% 1	0.0%	0.0%
3.	The judge exhibits fairness to all parties	86.8% 59	7.4% 5	4.4% 3	1.5% 1	0.0% 0
Э.	The judge treats all parties in an impartial manner	88.2% 60	5.9% 4	5.9% 4	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
10.	The judge avoids inappropriate <i>ex parte</i> communications	96.9% 62	1.6% 1	1.6% 1	0.0%	0.0%
11.	The judge maintains order in the courtroom	98.5% 66	1.5% 1	0.0% 0	0.0% 0	0.0%
12.	The judge expects professional behavior of court participants	91.0% 61	9.0% 6	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
13.	The judge allows lawyers appropriate latitude in presentation of their case	81.3% 52	18.8% 12	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
L4.	The judge displays knowledge of the law	97.0% 64	3.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
15.	The judge is faithful to the law	95.5% 63	4.6%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
	The judge communicates effectively	92.7% 63	5.9% 4	1.5%	0.0%	0.0%
17.	The judge is prompt in rendering decisions	92.7% 63	7.4% 5	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
18.	The judge's decisions are clear	91.2% 62	7.4% 5	1.5% 1	0.0%	0.0%
19.	The judge performs judicial duties without bias or prejudice	87.9% 58	9.1% 6	3.0%	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
20.	The judge starts court on time	82.1% 55	17.9% 12	0.0%	0.0%	0.0% 0
21.	The judge uses courtroom time efficiently	92.5% 62	7.5% 5	0.0% 0	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
_						

Evaluation of Judge William W. Sharp: Evaluation Summary

		Survey Responses	
Performance Factor		Number	Percent
	Excellent	63	92.7%
	Good	3	4.4%
ludge's overall performance	Needs Improvement	2	2.9%
	Unsatisfactory	0	0.0%
n general, over the last 12 months, has	Better	3	4.8%
the judge's overall court-related	Worse	0	0.0%
performance become	Stayed the Same	59	95.2%

REPORT TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF VIRGINIA

Evaluation of:

The Honorable Elizabeth S. Wills

Judge of the Juvenile and Domestic Relations Court
30th Judicial District

Submitted to:

Chairman of the Senate Committee for Courts of Justice
Chairman of the House Committee for Courts of Justice

Prepared by:

Survey and Evaluation Research Laboratory
L. Douglas Wilder School of Government and Public Affairs
Virginia Commonwealth University

on behalf of the Judicial Performance Evaluation Program Supreme Court of Virginia



The Judicial Performance Evaluation (JPE) Program provides a self-improvement resource for judges and information for use by the General Assembly in the judicial reelection process. Code of Virginia §17.1-100. This report is submitted, as required under that section, to be used in the re-election process. Judges have also had at least one interim performance evaluation for self-improvement purposes. The interim evaluation is confidential and "shall not be disclosed" by the judge. Code of Virginia § 17.1-100(C).

II. Evaluation Methodology

The evaluation method was written surveys. For all judges, surveys were submitted by attorneys who had appeared before the judge within a specified time period: 12 months for district court judges; 3 years for circuit court judges. The survey instrument completed by attorneys contained 23 performance-based factors drawn from the Canons of Judicial Conduct for the Commonwealth of Virginia. Attorney surveys were distributed and completed electronically.

Bailiffs and court reporters were surveyed for judges at all levels of the trial courts. Incourt clerk's office staff were surveyed for circuit court judges only. The surveys for these groups contain 19 of the 23 factors. The surveys were distributed and completed electronically.

For judges in circuit courts, jurors who served during a period of six months before the compilation of this report also received surveys that included 13 of the 23 performance-based factors. The juror surveys were handed out, together with preaddressed, postage paid envelopes, at the conclusion of jury service. The surveys were returned by the jurors to VCU-SERL by mail.

III. Report Content

For each performance factor on the survey, this report presents the aggregate number of responses and the corresponding percentage of responses for each category. The responses of all surveyed groups are combined in these figures. Where a respondent selected the response "Not Applicable" or simply did not select any response for a particular performance factor, it is treated as a non-response to that factor. Accordingly, you may observe that the number of responses varies from factor to factor.

This report reflects a total of 59 completed surveys for Judge Elizabeth S. Wills.

Evaluation of Judge Elizabeth S. Wills: Evaluation Summary

Perf	ormance Factor	Every Time	Frequently	Some of the Time	Rarely	Never
1.	The judge displays patience in the courtroom	27.1% 16	35.6% 21	25.4% 15	11.9% 7	0.0% 0
2.	The judge is courteous in the courtroom	45.8% 27	27.1% 16	22.0% 13	5.1% 3	0.0%
3.	The judge is conscientious in the performance of judicial duties	49.2% 29	28.8% 17	11.9% 7	10.2% 6	0.0% 0
4.	The judge is diligent in the performance of judicial duties	55.9% 33	25.4% 15	8.5% 5	10.2% 6	0.0% 0
5.	The judge shows respect for all court participants	39.0% 23	32.2% 19	18.6% 11	8.5% 5	1.7% 1
6.	The judge requires court participants to display respect toward one another	54.4% 31	31.6% 18	8.8% 5	5.3%	0.0%
7.	The judge is attentive to the proceedings	61.0% 36	22.0% 13	13.6% 8	3.4% 2	0.0% 0
8.	The judge exhibits fairness to all parties	39.0% 23	33.9% 20	20.3% 12	6.8% 4	0.0%
9.	The judge treats all parties in an impartial manner	39.0% 23	30.5% 18	22.0% 13	6.8% 4	1.7% 1
10.	The judge avoids inappropriate ex parte communications	50.0% 26	15.4% 8	15.4% 8	15.4% 8	3.9%
11.	The judge maintains order in the courtroom	63.2% 36	22.8% 13	7.0% 4	7.0% 4	0.0%
12.	The judge expects professional behavior of court participants	61.4% 35	22.8% 13	10.5% 6	5.3% 3	0.0%
13.	The judge allows lawyers appropriate latitude in presentation of their case	35.1% 20	26.3% 15	26.3% 15	7.0% 4	5.3%
14.	The judge displays knowledge of the law	45.6% 26	24.6% 14	21.1% 12	5.3% 3	3.5% 2
15.	The judge is faithful to the law	40.4%	29.8% 17	15.8%	10.5%	3.5%
	The judge communicates effectively	50.9% 30	30.5% 18	13.6% 8	1.7%	3.4%
17.	The judge is prompt in rendering decisions	74.6% 44	10.2% 6	13.6% 8	1.7% 1	0.0%
18.	The judge's decisions are clear	66.1% 39	13.6% 8	17.0% 10	1.7% 1	1. 7 % 1
19.	The judge performs judicial duties without bias or prejudice	45.8% 27	25.4% 15	15.3% 9	10.2% 6	3.4% 2
20.	The judge starts court on time	48.3% 28	27.6% 16	20.7% 12	3.5% 2	0.0% 0
21.	The judge uses courtroom time efficiently	56.9% 33	20.7% 12	20.7% 12	0.0% 0	1.7% 1

Evaluation of Judge Elizabeth S. Wills: Evaluation Summary

	Survey Responses		
	Number	Percent	
Excellent 24	24	40.7%	
Good	20	33.9%	
Needs Improvement	8	13.6%	
Unsatisfactory	7	11.9%	
Better	3	6.0%	
Worse	1	2.0%	
Stayed the Same	46	92.0%	
	Good Needs Improvement Unsatisfactory Better Worse	Excellent 24 Good 20 Needs 8 Improvement Unsatisfactory 7 Better 3 Worse 1	

REPORT TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF VIRGINIA

Evaluation of:

The Honorable Lisa Michelle Baird

Judge of the Juvenile and Domestic Relations Court
31st Judicial District

Submitted to:

Chairman of the Senate Committee for Courts of Justice
Chairman of the House Committee for Courts of Justice

Prepared by:

Survey and Evaluation Research Laboratory
L. Douglas Wilder School of Government and Public Affairs
Virginia Commonwealth University

on behalf of the Judicial Performance Evaluation Program Supreme Court of Virginia



The Judicial Performance Evaluation (JPE) Program provides a self-improvement resource for judges and information for use by the General Assembly in the judicial reelection process. Code of Virginia §17.1-100. This report is submitted, as required under that section, to be used in the re-election process. Judges have also had at least one interim performance evaluation for self-improvement purposes. The interim evaluation is confidential and "shall not be disclosed" by the judge. Code of Virginia § 17.1-100(C).

II. Evaluation Methodology

The evaluation method was written surveys. For all judges, surveys were submitted by attorneys who had appeared before the judge within a specified time period: 12 months for district court judges; 3 years for circuit court judges. The survey instrument completed by attorneys contained 23 performance-based factors drawn from the Canons of Judicial Conduct for the Commonwealth of Virginia. Attorney surveys were distributed and completed electronically.

Bailiffs and court reporters were surveyed for judges at all levels of the trial courts. Incourt clerk's office staff were surveyed for circuit court judges only. The surveys for these groups contain 19 of the 23 factors. The surveys were distributed and completed electronically.

For judges in circuit courts, jurors who served during a period of six months before the compilation of this report also received surveys that included 13 of the 23 performance-based factors. The juror surveys were handed out, together with preaddressed, postage paid envelopes, at the conclusion of jury service. The surveys were returned by the jurors to VCU-SERL by mail.

III. Report Content

For each performance factor on the survey, this report presents the aggregate number of responses and the corresponding percentage of responses for each category. The responses of all surveyed groups are combined in these figures. Where a respondent selected the response "Not Applicable" or simply did not select any response for a particular performance factor, it is treated as a non-response to that factor. Accordingly, you may observe that the number of responses varies from factor to factor.

This report reflects a total of 112 completed surveys for Judge Lisa Michelle Baird.

Evaluation of Judge Lisa Michelle Baird: Evaluation Summary

Perf	ormance Factor	Every Time	Frequently	Some of the Time	Rarely	Never
1.	The judge displays patience in the courtroom	49.1% 55	37.5% 42	12.5% 14	0.9% 1	0.0% 0
2.	The judge is courteous in the courtroom	60.7% 68	30.4% 34	8.9% 10	0.0%	0.0%
3.	The judge is conscientious in the performance of judicial duties	71.4% 80	19.6% 22	8.0% 9	0.9% 1	0.0% 0
4.	The judge is diligent in the performance of judicial duties	69.1% 76	22.7% 25	7.3% 8	0.9%	0.0%
5.	The judge shows respect for all court participants	68.5% 76	20.7% 23	8.1% 9	2.7% 3	0.0%
6.	The judge requires court participants to display respect toward one another	70.4% 76	23.2% 25	4.6% 5	1.9% 2	0.0%
7.	The judge is attentive to the proceedings	74.1% 83	17.0% 19	6.3% 7	2. 7 % 3	0.0%
8.	The judge exhibits fairness to all parties	65.2% 73	18.8% 21	11.6% 13	4.5% 5	0.0% 0
9.	The judge treats all parties in an impartial manner	65.1% 71	21.1% 23	10.1% 11	2.8%	0.9% 1
10.	The judge avoids inappropriate <i>ex parte</i> communications	84.8% 78	12.0% 11	3.3%	0.0%	0.0%
11.	The judge maintains order in the courtroom	84.7% 94	14.4% 16	0.9% 1	0.0%	0.0%
12.	The judge expects professional behavior of court participants	83.8% 93	14.4% 16	1.8%	0.0%	0.0%
13.	The judge allows lawyers appropriate latitude in presentation of their case	58.3% 63	32.4% 35	5.6% 6	3.7% 4	0.0%
14.	The judge displays knowledge of the law	59.1% 65	28.2% 31	10.9% 12	1.8%	0.0%
15.	The judge is faithful to the law	60.9% 67	27.3% 30	10.0%	1.8%	0.0%
16.	The judge communicates effectively	65.2% 73	25.0% 28	8.9% 10	0.9% 1	0.0%
17.	The judge is prompt in rendering decisions	79.8% 87	20.2% 22	0.0% 0	0.0% 0	0.0% 0
18.	The judge's decisions are clear	7 2.1% 80	26.1% 29	0.9% 1	0.9% 1	0.0% 0
19.	The judge performs judicial duties without bias or prejudice	64.8% 70	25.9% 28	6.5% 7	2.8%	0.0% 0
20.	The judge starts court on time	60.9% 67	31.8% 35	5.5% 6	1.8%	0.0%
21.	The judge uses courtroom time efficiently	70.9% 78	23.6% 26	4.6% 5	0.9% 1	0.0% 0

Evaluation of Judge Lisa Michelle Baird: Evaluation Summary

		Survey Responses	
Performance Factor		Number	Percent
	Excellent	66	60.6%
	Good	33	30.3%
Judge's overall performance	Needs Improvement	8	7.3%
	Unsatisfactory	2	1.8%
In general, over the last 12 months, has	Better	13	14.9%
the judge's overall court-related	Worse	5	5.8%
performance become	Stayed the Same	69	79.3%